

OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE LEGAL SERVICES

COLORADO GENERAL ASSEMBLY

STATE CAPITOL BUILDING, ROOM 091
200 EAST COLFAX AVENUE
DENVER, COLORADO 80203-1782

TELEPHONE: 303-866-2045 FACSIMILE: 303-866-4157
E-MAIL: OLLS.GA@STATE.CO.US

June 21, 2022

Mr. Hart Wood
American Oversight
1030 15th Street NW, Suite B255
Washington, DC 20005
E-mail address: records@americanoversight.org

Re: June 10, 2022, Colorado Open Records Act request to Representative Stephanie Luck.

Dear Mr. Wood:

On behalf of Representative Stephanie Luck, I am responding to your Colorado Open Records Act ("CORA") request dated June 10, 2022, and received by Representative Stephanie Luck on Wednesday, June 15, 2022. You requested:

All electronic communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, calendar invitations, calendar invitation attachments, text messages, or messages on messaging platforms, such as Slack, GChat or Google Hangouts, Lync, Skype, or WhatsApp) between (a) Representative Stephanie Luck and (b) any of the individuals or entities listed below (including, but not limited to, at the email addresses provided). In the case of emails and texts, the search should include those sent or received from the specified officials' personal accounts and devices if they were used to conduct official business, as well those sent from official email addresses or government-issued devices.

Specified Parties:

1. Anyone communicating from an email address ending in @americasfuture.net
2. Anyone communicating from the email address surfsupnow@protonmail.com
3. Arizona State Senator Wendy Rogers (wrogers@azleg.gov, wendyjrogers@gmail.com)
4. Ashe Epp (asheinamerica@protonmail.com)
5. Barry Farah (barry@barryfarah.com)
6. Christina Bobb (christina@cgbstrategies.com, christina.bobb@oann.com)
7. Dennis Haugh (dennis@dhaugh.com)

8. Doug Frank (drdouglasgfrank@protonmail.com)
9. Draza Smith (drazasmith@gmail.com, drazasmith@protonmail.com)
10. Holly Kasun/Casen (hollyataltitude@protonmail.com)
11. Ivan Raiklin (ivan@raiklin.com, ivan.raiklin@gmail.com)
12. Jeff O'Donnell (theloneraccoon@protonmail.com)
13. Joe Oltmann (joe@fecunited.com, joe@pinbn.com)
14. John Eastman (jeastman@claremont.org, jeastman@chapman.edu, john.eastman@colorado.edu), or anyone communicating from an email address ending in @ccg1776.com
15. Jon Hotaling (jon.hotaling@gmail.com)
16. Kurt Olsen (kurtols@protonmail.com)
17. Lin Wood, or anyone communicating from an email address ending in @fightback.law
18. Mike Lindell, or anyone communicating from an email address ending in @mypillow.com
19. Neal Schuerer (neal@pathtoreform.org, nschuerer@outlook.com)
20. Phil Waldron (phil@onewarrior.com), or anyone communicating from an email address ending in @bonfiresearch.org
21. Russ Ramsland (yrku9sqs@protonmail.com), anyone communicating from an email address ending in @alliedspecialops.us
22. Scott Gessler (scott@scottgessler.com)
23. Shawn Smith (luftsas@gmail.com, ratioinvictus@protonmail.com)
24. Sherronna Bishop (including, but not limited to contactamericasmom@gmail.com)
25. Sidney Powell (sherlock1776@protonmail.com, sidney@federalappeals.com)
26. Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase, or anyone communicating from an email address ending in @chaseforva.com

Please provide all responsive records from November 3, 2020, through the date the search is conducted.

For the purpose of this response and to assist you in making any future requests, I refer you to the policies of the Colorado General Assembly regarding public records requests. The policies are included in the "Legislative Policies Related to Public Records and E-Mail", dated July 2019, and are available through the "Open Records Requests and Policy" link located at the bottom of the Colorado General Assembly website: leg.colorado.gov.

Section 24-72-202 (6)(a)(I), Colorado Revised Statutes, defines "public records" as writings "made, maintained, or kept by the state, any agency, ...or political subdivision of the state ...for use in the exercise of functions required or authorized by law or administrative rule or involving the receipt or expenditure of public funds." Section 24-72-202 (6)(a)(II)(B), Colorado Revised Statutes, further provides that the term "public records" includes the correspondence of elected officials, except to the extent that the correspondence

is "without a demonstrable connection to the exercise of functions required or authorized by law or administrative rules and does not involve the receipt or expenditure of public funds." CORA does not cover records or information made or held by a public official in his or her private capacity, even if those records are created during the official's term of office.¹

Correspondence relating to campaigns is not public record, as that term is defined in section 24-72-202 (6), Colorado Revised Statutes, and is not subject to an open records request. The campaign correspondence is not made, maintained, or kept by the state of Colorado or any state agency or political subdivision of the state in connection with the exercise of a legislator's official functions as a member of the General Assembly, and does not involve the receipt or expenditure of public funds.

Representative Luck has reviewed the records in her custody and identified several public records that are responsive to your request. Conrad Imel, an attorney in this office, will send those public records to you by electronic mail.

Sincerely,



Sharon Eubanks
Director

cc: Representative Stephanie Luck

¹ See *Wick Communications Company v. Montrose County Board of County Commissioners*, 81 P.3d 360, 364 (Colo. 2003).

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 1 Jun 2022 21:23:17 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: My thoughts on the budget bills voted on today



My thoughts regarding the budget:

Today the Virginia budget passed, but not with my vote. Way too much spending and way too much pork.

The 2022-2024 budget is 17.5% more in spending than the last biennial budget we passed, and 41% more in spending than the 2018 budget.

Now for the \$104 million in pork:

- *\$10 million in financial aid for undocumented students
- *\$16.4 million for a Cannabis Control Authority operating budget
- *\$5.4 million for a failed Rolls Royce facility
- *\$3 million for cannabis business loans basically giving drug dealers a government loan to sell drugs to our kids
- *\$15 million to the City of Richmond as surety if a business deal they made goes South
- *\$1 million to the City of Richmond for the Slavery and Freedom Heritage Site
- *\$950k for an Art Mobile

*\$2 million of taxpayer money going towards an "International Sailing Event"

*\$125k for a Virginia Sports Hall of Fame

*\$481,180 Dolly Parton's Imagination Library for Kids in FY22-23

*\$1,157,065 Dolly Parton's Imagination Library FY23-24

\$.104 million in government waste that could have been returned to YOU the taxpayer.

For God and Country,

Amanda Chase



www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 31 May 2022 21:25:51 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Here's what we vote on tomorrow!



Hello Virginia,

What is in the Virginia State budget (aka conference reports)?

Finally, as of Sunday, May 29, a copy of the final budget was released. The budget has now been hashed out and agreed to by the House

and Senate money committees. Now, the General Assembly has to vote to approve the 2 year budget that was agreed to by only the money committees.

Remember, the money committees in both the Republican controlled House and the Democratic controlled Senate had been tasked with the responsibility of negotiating a 2 year budget 2022-2024 that the entire legislature will vote on tomorrow, Wednesday, June 1 at 10am in Richmond.

Also, remember, the original Governor's \$158 billion proposed budget was proposed on December 16, 2021 by outgoing Governor Ralph Northam. Newly elected Governor Glenn Youngkin had to propose changes and navigate the budget through the General Assembly once he took office on January 15. Now you better understand some of the reasons behind the delay.

Keep in mind that the General Assembly has to vote on these proposals tomorrow. These proposals have not been approved yet.

Overall:

- * General Fund (GF) resources total \$29.2 billion for FY 2022.
- * General Fund (GF) resources total \$31.7 billion in FY 2023
- * General Fund (GF) resources total \$28.0 billion in FY 2024.

Education:

- * \$100 million included for lab schools across Virginia.
- * Teachers are also set to receive pay raises and there is funding included for additional school resource officers.

Transportation:

- * Provides \$287.5 million GF in FY 2022 for strategic investments in statewide high-priority transportation projects (\$115.8 million reflects statutory requirement that 67 percent of undesignated surplus from the prior year revenues be deposited for nonrecurring transportation expenditures).

Priority projects include:

- * \$210.0 million for widening nine miles of I-64 between Exit 205 and Exit 234. This includes New Kent County, James City County and York County.
- * \$37.5 million to establish a State Trails Office within the Virginia Department of Transportation and enhance the existing network of state and local multi-use bicycle and pedestrian facilities.
- * \$30.0 million for improvements to the Mid-Atlantic Regional Spaceport, and
- * \$10.0 million to support the extension on Nimmo Parkway in the City of Virginia Beach.

General Government:

- * Provides \$750.0 million GF in FY 2022 for a lump sum payment to the Virginia Retirement System (VRS) to address unfunded liabilities of retirement plans and other post-employment benefits plans.

* A separate amendment in HB 30 includes language directing an additional \$250.0 million deposit to the VRS statewide plans, contingent upon sufficient FY 2022 general fund revenues collected in excess of the Official Revenue Estimate for the second year of the 2020-2022 biennium.

Behavioral Health:

* Provides \$9.0 million GF to continue temporary facility contracts for direct care staff to assist with shortages in the state mental health facilities and provides \$4.2 million GF for overtime costs at state mental health hospitals.

* Includes \$5.2 million GF for the costs of a temporary kitchen at Eastern State Hospital as a result of a sewer leak.

* Maintains \$2.0 million GF to support the transition of crisis assessment centers into receiving centers that will better support individuals experiencing a mental health crisis.

Marijuana:

* A new criminal penalty for possession over 4 ounces.

* This new four-ounce limit would not apply to individuals inside of their residence, which is important because Virginians can still grow up to four plants, which could net drastically more marijuana than four ounces.

* Negotiators also added restrictions on edibles restricting individuals under 21 years old from purchasing them.

Raises:

* State employees are set to get a 5% raise later this summer if the budget deal is approved. This includes teachers, and a one-time \$1,000 bonus is also included in the deal.

* Law enforcement agencies are also set to see increases in pay but it varies depending on the specific job within the law enforcement community

Tax cuts:

* The deal provides around \$4 million in tax relief to Virginians.

* The standard deduction for individuals will be increased from \$4,500 to \$8,000 for individuals and from \$9,000 to \$16,000 for couples. (This slightly falls short of Youngkin's original plan of doubling each education.)

* This will take effect for the 2022 tax year contingent on the Tax Department certifying annual revenue growth, adjusted for the impact tax policy changes, of at least five percent for the six month period of July 2022 through December 2022.

* If the five percent growth rate is not met for such six month period, the standard deduction for taxable year 2022 shall be \$7,500 for single individuals and \$15,000 for married persons.

* The deal also provides a one-time tax rebate of \$250 for individuals and \$500 for couples who are married.

* No Accelerated Sales Tax payments shall be required for any dealer for any period beginning after June 30, 2021.

Penalties and interest for all prior years' Accelerated Sales Tax payments remain due and are collectible.

* Increase the Virginia individual and corporate income tax deduction for business interest from 20.0 to 30.0 percent.

* Income tax subtraction for military retirees age 55 or older of \$10,000 in tax year 2022 and \$20,000 in tax year 2023. The bill that I introduced included up to \$40,000 but I'm thankful my bill passed and will be signed by the Governor. It's a start.

The bad news:

* Republicans were unable to eliminate the full grocery tax, but the 1.5% that comes from the state will be eliminated beginning in 2023. (Localities will still be able to tax groceries at 1%.

* A gas tax holiday was not included in the budget agreements at all.

Casinos/Gambling:

On Richmond holding another casino referendum, the language that legislators landed on says: "No locality that has been previously authorized as an eligible host city pursuant to § 58.1-4107, Code of Virginia, to conduct casino gaming which held a local referendum on November 2, 2021, that failed, shall be eligible to hold a subsequent local referendum until November 2023."

Axios is also reporting that: "if Richmond leaders were to ignore the ban or win a legal challenge allowing the referendum to proceed, the legislation also bars the state lottery from issuing Richmond a casino license."

I'm also concerned about the massive growth of this budget when compared to previous budgets.

The total revenue from both general fund and non-general fund sources is about \$166 billion over two years, which is a 17.5% increase over the last biennium budget and almost a 41% increase over 2018's budget, according to analysis by the Thomas Jefferson Institute. If we stick to the core functions of government, we could return more of your hard earned money back to you.

Questions I have for tomorrow:

* \$950k of your taxpayer money is going towards an Artmobile.

* \$15 million potentially to the City of Richmond after Mayor Stoney allowed rioting, looting and complete destruction of the city, why are we giving him a dime?

*Why is there an agreement between the City of Richmond and the Virginia Economic Development Partnership Authority to distribute funds to the City if they falter on a promise to invest at least \$460,500,000 at "the facilities," and to create at least 1,984 new jobs that pay an average of at least \$85k related to it's operations at the facilities?

We are scheduled to meet tomorrow, Wednesday June 1 and vote to finalize this budget deal before sending it to the governor for him to

review.

You can access budget information on HB 29 and HB 30 on the state budget Web page:

<https://budget.lis.virginia.gov/>

budget.lis.virginia.gov

For God and Country,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 30 May 2022 22:16:31 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Today is Memorial Day!



■
-

Today is Memorial Day...

It was so good to see all of you at the Memorial Day ceremony in Amelia County at the Virginia State Veterans Cemetery.

It was my honor to speak at this event to acknowledge all our veterans.

It was wonderful to pause for a moment to remember those that have fallen and who gave it all for all of us. The giving of ones life is the ultimate sacrifice.

Below is the speech I offered at Amelia this morning:

[Amelia Memorial Day Speech-Part 1](#)

[Amelia Memorial Day Speech - Part 2](#)

Please view the video below for a personal message:

<https://www.facebook.com/amanda.f.chase/videos/1706513963035089>

For God and Country,

Amanda Chase



www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe](mailto:unsubscribe.stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us) stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 31 May 2022 10:12:50 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: We FINALLY have a budget to vote on!

AMANDA CHASE

Virginia Senate



Good morning Virginia,

The good news is that we now have a budget to vote on when we return to session tomorrow, Wednesday, June 1.

Today and tomorrow, I will be scouring through these documents but thought you might want to as well. Once I've had the opportunity to review them, I will provide you with my thoughts.



You can access budget information on HB 29 and HB 30 on the state budget Web page at:

<https://budget.lis.virginia.gov/>

For God and Country,

Amanda Chase



www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:unsubscribe.stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:unsubscribe.stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Fri, 22 Apr 2022 07:02:13 -0400 (EDT) -----

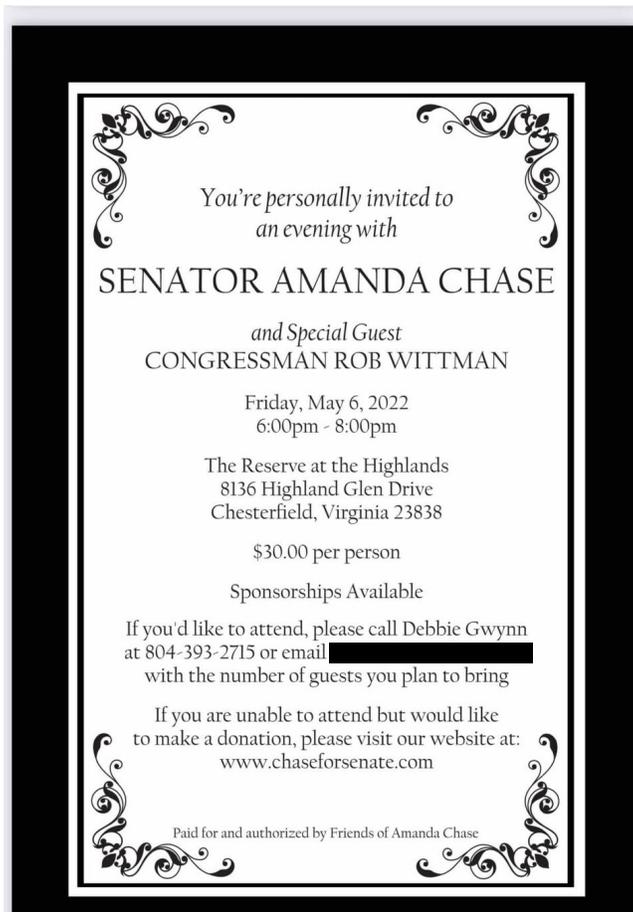
To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: ARE YOU COMING???



IT'S ONLY 2 WEEKS AWAY!
CONGRESSMAN ROB WITTMAN
WILL BE OUR SPECIAL GUEST FOR
DINNER WITH
SENATOR AMANDA CHASE
CHESTERFIELD





Are you coming to my event?

LOCATION

Chesterfield County, The Reserve at The Highlands

DATE AND TIME

05/06/22 6:00pm - 05/06/22 8:00pm

Join Congressman Rob Wittman and Senator Amanda Chase for dinner at The Reserve in The Highlands located in Chesterfield County.

I'll be there! Paying
\$30 online

I'd like more info on
sponsorships

Can't come but
donating

DONATE

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](#)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 3 May 2022 20:32:18 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Statement from Senator Chase on the leak of Politico of Supreme Court Justice Alito's Draft opinion reportedly overturning Roe v Wade



**In Virginia, beagles have more
rights than the unborn.**



BREAKING NEWS: Draft opinion to
overturn Roe and Casey leaked.

- Senator Amanda Chase

“State legislatures whose representatives are elected by the people should be making these types of decisions, not unelected judges.

As a pro-life state senator elected by the people of Chesterfield, Colonial Heights and Amelia, who sponsored the Pain Capable bill that recognizes babies unborn experience pain at 20 weeks, I will continue to sponsor and support legislation that is consistent with the Constitution that prohibits the deprivation of life without due process.

I'd like to see some consistency in the laws we legislators pass here in the Commonwealth.

Currently, beagles have more rights to humane treatment than the unborn.

Criminals have more due process than the unborn.

And those on death row are “kept comfortable” while those born alive are left on a cold hard table to die alone.

If we're going to legislate equity and equality then legislate equity and equality for ALL.”

For God and Country,

Amanda Chase



www.ChaseforSenate.com

DONATE HERE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](#)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 21 Apr 2022 19:02:02 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Reminder: April 15 Tax Day



We just filed our taxes. Painful.

April 15 should remind you just how important it is to elect Republicans who actually vote against EVERY tax increase.

Mike and I hate paying taxes just as much as you do. We believe WE are better stewards of our money than Uncle Sam.

I've voted against EVERY tax increase since I first took office January 2016.

Who voted to cut the grocery tax?

I did.

Who voted to cut the gas tax?

I did.

VOTING RECORDS MATTER...

- **That's a 7 year voting record you can trust.**



The choice is **OBVIOUS**.

If you hate paying taxes as much as I do,
You want to re-elect a Senator who has a 7 year voting history of voting against ALL tax increases, who votes for cutting the gas tax and the grocery tax.

I believe YOU know better how to spend your hard earned money than the government.

Donate \$10 today so Amanda can keep fighting for you.

For God and Country,

Amanda Chase



DONATE \$10

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe](#) stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 19 Apr 2022 07:02:48 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Can we trust Glen



Former one-term Senator Glen Sturtevant wants to challenge Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase for re-election to the Virginia Senate in District 12.

**Voting records matter.
Voting records speak louder than words.**

Any candidate can say they are a **conservative**.
But there's **ONLY ONE** that has a voting record to prove it.

**Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase
Voted IN FAVOR of our conservative values**

- **100 % lifetime rating with pro-family group the Family Foundation**
- **That's a 7 year voting record you can trust.**

**2016-2017 100%
2018-2019 100%**

- **WON RE-ELECTION**

**Former Virginia State Senator Glen Sturtevant
Voted AGAINST our conservative values
2016-2017 88%
2018-2019* 76%**

- **FAILED TO WIN RE-ELECTION**
- **Voted to elevate sexual orientation and gender identity to a special protected status for state employment**
- **Voted for legislation that would allow Drag Queens to be hired as teachers in our public schools.**
- **Sponsored, voted in favor of, and was instrumental in passing the "so-called" Equal Rights Amendment along with Democrat legislators. This amendment threatens to enshrine abortion and gender fluidity into our Constitution and erase important distinctions between men and women concerning privacy, sports, and other areas.**
- **Voted for casino gambling, sports betting, slot machine wagering**

**FAMILY FOUNDATION VOTING RECORDS:
Here's the proof:**



SENATE PRO-FAMILY VOTING RECORD

2018-2019

Alphabetical by Legislator	Party Affiliation	Pro-Family Votes	Total # of Votes	Pro-Family Score	FAMILY FOUNDATION STANCE																			
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	21	22	23
					Parental Review of Graphic Content	Tax Relief for Families	College Savings	Scholarship Expan.	Casino Gaming & Sports Betting	Embryo Commodification	Medical Expansion	Virtual School for Any Student	Slot Machine Wagering	Protecting Property Rights	Free Speech	Hyde Amendment	SOGI in State Employment	Equal Rights Amendment	Private Delegation of Custodial Powers for Sex Education	Unrestricted Abortions	Homeschool JROTC	Reaffirming Equal Protection	Counselor Protections	Hyde Amendment Repeal
Barker	D	5	19	26	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Black*	R	18	19	95	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Boysko**	D	6	18	33	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Carrico*	R	18	19	95	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Chafin	R	14	18	78	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Chase	R	20	20	100	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Cosgrove	R	18	20	90	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Dance	D	5	18	28	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Deeds	D	5	18	28	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
DeSteph	R	13	18	72	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Dunnivant	R	12	18	67	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Ebbin	D	4	18	22	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Edwards	D	4	17	24	-	+	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Favola	D	6	17	35	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Hanger	R	12	17	71	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Howell	D	6	20	30	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Lewis	D	5	19	26	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Locke	D	3	19	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lucas	D	3	19	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marsden	D	4	18	22	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Mason	D	5	18	28	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
McClellan	D	4	17	24	+	+	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McDougle	R	16	17	94	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
McPike	D	3	16	19	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	X	+	+	+	+	+	+
Newman	R	19	19	100	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Normant	R	12	17	71	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Obenshain	R	17	17	100	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Peake	R	19	20	95	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Petersen	D	6	19	32	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Reeves	R	17	18	94	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Ruff	R	15	18	83	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Saslaw	D	6	19	32	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Spruill	D	4	18	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stanley	R	16	17	94	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Stuart	R	15	17	88	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Sturtevant	R	13	17	76	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Suetterlein	R	17	19	89	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Surovell	D	4	18	22	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Vogel	R	10	18	56	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Wagner*	R	11	17	65	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+

* Will not seek re-election
 ** Elected to Senate for 2019; 2018 votes and a vote on the Hyde Amendment from Senator Boysko as a member of the House of Delegates

KEY {

- + a pro-family vote |
- a family-unfriendly vote |
- X did not vote |
- A abstain |
- If blank, the legislator does not serve on committee or was not yet elected when the vote was taken. |- The pro-family score is a percentage. The formula is: (# of pro-family votes cast ÷ total # votes included) x 100. |

Or trust Senator Amanda Chase?

- 2016 100%
- 2017 100%
- 2018 100%
- 2019 100%
- 2020 100%
- 2021 100%
- 2022 100%

The choice is OBVIOUS.
 If you want a true conservative who fights for our values,

Donate \$10 today so Amanda can keep fighting for you.

For God and Country,

Amanda Chase



FAMILY FOUNDATION
VOTING RECORD 2016-
2017

FAMILY FOUNDATION
VOTING RECORD
2018-2019

DONATE \$10

www.ChaseforSenate.com

FAMILY FOUNDATION
VOTING RECORD 2019-
2020



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 18 Apr 2022 19:01:10 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: April 15 Tax Day



We just filed our taxes. Painful.

April 15 should remind you just how important it is to elect Republicans who actually vote against EVERY tax increase.

Mike and I hate paying taxes just as much as you do. We believe WE are better stewards of our money than Uncle

Sam.

I've voted against **EVERY** tax increase since I first took office January 2016.

Who voted to cut the grocery tax?

I did.

Who voted to cut the gas tax?

I did.

VOTING RECORDS MATTER...

- That's a 7 year voting record you can trust.



The choice is OBVIOUS.

If you hate paying taxes as much as I do,
You want to re-elect a Senator who has a 7 year voting history of voting against ALL tax increases, who votes

for cutting the gas tax and the grocery tax.

I believe YOU know better how to spend your hard earned money than the government.

Donate \$10 today so Amanda can keep fighting for you.

For God and Country,

Amanda Chase



DONATE \$10

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 18 Apr 2022 09:05:24 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Can we trust Glen



Former one-term Senator Glen Sturtevant wants to challenge Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase for re-election to the Virginia Senate in District 12.

Voting records matter.

Any candidate can say they will support 2A.
But there's **ONLY ONE** that has done it.

Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase

- 100 % lifetime rating with VCDL (Virginia Citizen's Defense League)
- That's a 7 year voting record you can trust.

2016 VCDL

Senate, Sorted By Pro-Gun Score
(Coloring: Blue - Democrat, Red - Republican)

Senator	Pro-Gun Score	Anti-Gun Score	% Pro-gun
Charles W. Carrico, Sr.	39	0	100%
Jill Holtzman Vogel	38	0	100%
Amanda Chase	38	0	100%
Siobhan Dunnivant	37	0	100%
John A. Cosgrove	32	0	100%
Bill DeSteph	32	0	100%
Richard H. Stuart	84	1	99%
Ryan T. McDougle	86	2	98%
A. Benton "Ben" Chafin	81	2	98%
Bryce E. Reeves	81	2	98%
Thomas A. Garrett	77	2	97%
William M. Stanley, Jr.	75	2	97%
Frank W. Wagner	36	1	97%
Glen Sturtevant	80	3	96%
Mark D. Obenshain	84	4	95%
Emmett W. Hanger, Jr.	35	2	95%
Richard W. Black	34	2	94%
David Sutterlein	30	2	94%
Stephen D. Newman	34	3	92%
Frank M. Ruff, Jr.	34	3	92%
Thomas K. Norment, Jr.	76	8	90%
Lynwood W. Lewis, Jr.	17	6	74%
J. Chapman Petersen	21	12	64%
Kenneth C. Alexander	23	14	62%
John S. Edwards	34	34	50%
Jeremy McPhee	15	18	47%
Jennifer T. Weston	14	18	44%
R. Creigh Deeds	36	47	43%
Richard L. Saslaw	32	45	42%
Rosalyn R. Dance	12	20	38%
John C. Miller	12	20	38%
George L. Barker	11	28	28%
Adam P. Ebbin	8	31	21%

2017 VCDL

Senate, Sorted By Score
(Coloring: Blue - Democrat, Red - Republican)

Senator	Pro-Gun Score	Anti-Gun Score	% Pro-gun
Jill Holtzman Vogel	54	0	100%
Amanda Chase	48	0	100%
Bill DeSteph	45	0	100%
John A. Cosgrove	43	0	100%
Bryce E. Reeves	94	2	98%
William M. Stanley, Jr.	84	2	98%
Siobhan Dunnivant	46	1	98%
Emmett W. Hanger, Jr.	46	1	98%
Richard H. Stuart	90	3	97%
A. Benton "Ben" Chafin	90	4	96%
Richard H. Black	47	2	96%
Mark D. Obenshain	89	5	95%
Frank W. Wagner	41	2	95%
David Sutterlein	39	2	95%
Charles W. Carrico, Sr.	46	3	94%
Ryan T. McDougle	87	7	93%
Glen Sturtevant	86	6	93%
Mark J. Peake	82	6	93%
Stephen D. Newman	42	5	89%
Thomas K. Norment, Jr.	78	7	92%
Frank M. Ruff, Jr.	44	5	90%
Lynwood W. Lewis, Jr.	23	14	62%
John S. Edwards	41	50	45%
J. Chapman Petersen	38	48	44%
Jeremy McPhee	18	27	40%
T. Montgomery Mason	12	31	28%
George L. Barker	10	39	20%
R. Creigh Deeds	16	70	19%
Barbara A. Favella	8	35	19%
Jennifer T. Weston	8	35	19%
Scott Surovell	8	37	18%
Rosalyn R. Dance	8	39	17%
Richard L. Saslaw	11	79	12%
Jennifer L. McClellan	4	35	10%

2016 2A RECORD

Amanda Chase 100
Glen Sturtevant 96

2017 2A RECORD

Amanda Chase 100
Glen Sturtevant 93

2018 VCDL

Senate, Sorted By Score
(Coloring: Blue - Democrat, Red - Republican)

Senator	Pro-Gun Score	Anti-Gun Score	% Pro-gun
Charles W. Carrico, Sr.	18	0	100%
Siobhan Dunnivant	14	0	100%
Stephen D. Newman	12	0	100%
Frank M. Ruff, Jr.	12	0	100%
Jill Holtzman Vogel	12	0	100%
Amanda Chase	8	0	100%
Bill DeSteph	6	0	100%
Richard H. Black	4	0	100%
John A. Cosgrove	4	0	100%
David Sutterlein	4	0	100%
Mark D. Obenshain	53	2	96%
Mark J. Peake	49	2	96%
William M. Stanley, Jr.	45	2	96%
Ryan T. McDougle	51	4	93%
A. Benton "Ben" Chafin	47	4	92%
Bryce E. Reeves	43	4	91%
Thomas K. Norment, Jr.	85	10	89%
Glen Sturtevant	39	10	80%
Richard H. Stuart	10	4	71%
Emmett W. Hanger, Jr.	10	4	71%
Lynwood W. Lewis, Jr.	2	13	13%
Barbara A. Favella	5	50	9%
John S. Edwards	4	41	9%
J. Chapman Petersen	2	45	4%
Mark J. Peake	0	4	0%
T. Montgomery Mason	0	4	0%
David Surovell	0	4	0%
Jennifer L. McClellan	0	8	0%
Jeremy McPhee	0	8	0%
Scott Surovell	0	8	0%
Jennifer T. Weston	0	8	0%
David Sutterlein	0	10	0%
Rosalyn R. Dance	0	12	0%
Adam P. Ebbin	0	12	0%
George L. Barker	0	14	0%

2018 2A RECORD

Amanda Chase 100
Glen Sturtevant 80

2019 VCDL

Senate, Sorted By Score
(Coloring: Blue - Democrat, Red - Republican)

Senator	Pro-Gun Score	Anti-Gun Score	% Pro-gun
Ryan T. McDougle	52	0	100%
Mark D. Obenshain	52	0	100%
A. Benton "Ben" Chafin	50	0	100%
Mark J. Peake	48	0	100%
Richard W. Black	18	0	100%
Charles W. Carrico, Sr.	17	0	100%
Amanda Chase	12	0	100%
Siobhan Dunnivant	12	0	100%
Stephen D. Newman	12	0	100%
Frank M. Ruff, Jr.	12	0	100%
Jill Holtzman Vogel	12	0	100%
John A. Cosgrove	10	0	100%
Bill DeSteph	10	0	100%
David Sutterlein	10	0	100%
Frank W. Wagner	10	0	100%
Richard H. Stuart	50	2	96%
Bryce E. Reeves	48	2	96%
William M. Stanley, Jr.	42	2	95%
Thomas K. Norment, Jr.	76	7	91%
Glen Sturtevant	44	6	88%
Emmett W. Hanger, Jr.	4	6	40%
Jennifer B. Boyco	2	8	20%
Barbara A. Favella	2	8	20%
Lynwood W. Lewis, Jr.	2	8	20%
T. Montgomery Mason	2	8	20%
Jeremy McPhee	2	8	20%
Rosalyn R. Dance	2	10	17%
Adam P. Ebbin	2	10	17%
David W. Marsden	2	10	17%
George L. Barker	12	2	12
J. Chapman Petersen	4	46	8%
John S. Edwards	4	48	8%
R. Creigh Deeds	4	50	7%
Janet D. Howell	2	54	4%

2019 2A RECORD

Amanda Chase 100
Glen Sturtevant 88

**FORMER Senator Glen
Sturtevant's 2nd
Amendment Voting
Record ...**

2016 96%

2017 93%

2018 80%

2019 88%

***FAILED TO BE RE-
ELECTED**



**"Are you willing to take a chance that Glen
will protect your gun rights?"**



Or trust Senator Amanda Chase?

2016 100%

2017 100%

2018 100%

2019 100%

2020 100%

2021 100%

2022 100%

The choice is OBVIOUS.
If you value the 2nd Amendment
If you want a fighter.

Donate \$10 today so Amanda can
keep fighting for you.

For God and Country,

Amanda Chase



VCDL VOTING RECORDS

DONATE \$10

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Sat, 16 Apr 2022 19:31:34 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Reminder: Endorsement by former Delegate Brenda Pogge

AMANDA CHASE

Virginia Senate

Endorsement for Senator Amanda Chase by former Delegate Brenda Pogge



ENDORSEMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

Former Delegate Brenda Pogge endorses Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase

"I endorse Senator Amanda Chase for re-election to the Virginia Senate in District 12. As a former delegate, I have served together with Amanda in the General Assembly and also on a commission.

She is a strong reliable conservative voice and vote, and a woman of strong faith in God and the founding of our country on Judeo-Christian values.

She not only votes to protect the unborn, she introduces legislation to defend life and clearly articulates why it's never the government's role to fund abortions with taxpayer dollars.

Amanda is not a typical politician, she's a mom of 4 who deeply cares for the people in her community.

Education and school choice is a top priority. She homeschooled her children when they were young and truly understands the importance of parents having input in their children's education and fully supports parental rights and choice in education over government mandates. She not only supports school choice, she lived it.

As a senator, Amanda Chase has an impeccable 7 year conservative voting record. Whether you're talking about pro-life, gun rights, defending our Constitution and individual rights, fighting for real election integrity, voting for limited government, voting against all tax increases and fully funding our law enforcement, Senator Chase checks all the boxes.

I stand with Senator Amanda Chase and I encourage you to do so too."

Senator Amanda Chase stated, "I'm honored to receive the endorsement of such a highly respected conservative who served the people from 2008 to 2020 where Delegate Pogge had been a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, representing the 96th district on the Virginia Peninsula, made up of parts of James City and York Counties."

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills

Senator Chase's Copatroned Bills



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:unsubscribe.stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:unsubscribe.stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 14 Apr 2022 21:01:15 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Reminder: They're coming after me because I stand up for you



**THEY ARE CIRCLING
THE WAGON**

**Friends, most
politicians and lobbyists
want me out.**

Why?

**Because I stand up for
you even when it's not
politically expedient or
popular for me to do so.**



**I asked for your help and
many of you gave generously.**

THANK YOU!

**Thanks to you, we're on our way, but we still have
thousands to raise.**

**Please consider donating again. If you haven't
donated yet, please donate something. It lets me
know you are with me even if you can't donate big.**

**It will take thousands if not millions to win again.
Together "We the People" can do it!**

Hope you can join us in person on Friday, May 6!

Dear Friends and Supporters,

The Establishment is coming after me. They don't like that I can think for myself and chose to put the interests of the people above party politics. They don't like that I speak the truth to power - like when I said the 2020 Presidential Election was stolen and that people shouldn't be forced to wear masks or get a vaccine that's been around for less than a year.

I even had the audacity to introduce legislation that would give patients and their doctors the ability to have access to ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine. Apparently, this is unpopular to say and will earn you scorning looks.

Instead, I say what is true instead of what is expedient or politically correct. And THEY HATE it. And now they are circling the wagons.

I currently have 2 primary opponents. One, is a one term former Senator who compromised on both the 2nd Amendment and

ushered in the so-called Equal Rights Amendment which had nothing to do with Equal Rights and everything to do with enshrining abortion into our Constitution and creating gender fluidity. He wants you to forget his voting record.

The other candidate is a failed Congressional candidate who has been running for Congress for years, only to finish in last place. She says speaking the truth is "divisive." Many question how she runs a non-profit in which she pays herself a six figure income and has several family members on her payroll.

Despite my beating a former Speaker of the House in a statewide run, they have convinced themselves that they can beat me, and they are doing everything they can to start early in an effort to win this race; but it won't happen.

While I was working hard for the people during our 45 day General Assembly session, they were busy trying to raise money and collect endorsements from politicians.

The people are tired of politicians who are already bought and paid for by the political ruling class by the time they are sworn into office. In fact, they are sick of it. They want term limits and caps on campaign donations, both of which I have introduced year after year in the Senate. Thankfully, there are a few good solid conservative politicians who aren't afraid to stand with me, like:

President Donald J Trump
Former Congressman Dave Brat
Congressman Bob Good
Bishop E.W. Jackson

Colonial Heights City Councilwoman Dr. Laura Poe
Amelia County Sheriff Ricky Walker

Former Chesterfield Board of Supervisors, Don Sowder
Former Chesterfield Commissioner of Revenue, Joe Horbal
Former Chesterfield Commonwealth Attorney, Billy Davenport

Please reach out to Debbie to add your name to the list and stand with Amanda at [REDACTED]

Many tell me that they love that "I'm a fighter."
They love that I can't be bought by special interest groups or lobbyists and that I introduce legislation that people care about.

When my Republican Caucus leader sponsored tax increases and gun control, I left the caucus; not because I didn't like the Senators, but because what they were doing was wrong and I stood up to them. They wanted to teach me a lesson.

Because I stood up to them, they changed the Senate rules and took away all of my committee assignments, stripped me of my seniority and stuck my desk in the corner.

Now some of them hope I will simply leave and not fight for my seat, but that won't happen either!

Knowing how much support I have with the people, my opponents who are puppets for the political ruling class knew they had to start early. Well, my question is, "Where have their candidates been?"

Neither one of my opponents stood up to the gun control groups when they were coming for your guns. As it stands, I am the only candidate who carries for personal protection.

Neither one of them participated in any effort to push back against covid mandates.

Neither one of them has done anything to call for an investigation into the 2020 Presidential Election or called for a FULL forensic audit.

Actions speak louder than words.

This session I was the ONLY legislator to introduce legislation to call for a FULL forensic audit.

During the pandemic, I was the ONLY legislator who refused to wear a mask. In fact, they built a plexiglass wall around my desk on the Senate floor. Later it was discovered that masks are actually hazardous to your health and make you more likely to contract Covid.

I was the ONLY legislator to introduce legislation to make it illegal to discriminate against people who choose not to wear a mask or get the vaccine.

I was the ONLY legislator to be illegitimately censured for attending the January 6 rally to exercise my First Amendment right to participate in a "Stop the Steal" Rally with President Trump.

I was the ONLY legislator to be canceled on Facebook.

WHY?

Because I'm one of the ONLY legislators who has the fortitude to stand up for you.

To those who have already donated, THANK YOU. I couldn't do this without you.

Please consider signing up to donate monthly if you are able.

We cannot count on thousand of dollars from political action committees and lobbyists who typically contribute thousands to a typical campaign. We are counting on the generous \$20, \$50 and even \$100 donations from everyday people like you and me who don't typically donate to political campaigns.

Please give your most generous donation before it's too late. You know me; I don't work for them, I work for you.

Will you allow the Establishment to get rid of one of the only voices in the Senate who stands up for you?

Please donate today. If they silence me, they know they don't have to address the issues that are most important to you.

Can I count on you? I need your help to make it to the finish line.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

www.ChaseforSenate.com

You're personally invited to
an evening with

SENATOR AMANDA CHASE

and Special Guest
CONGRESSMAN ROB WITTMAN

Friday, May 6, 2022
6:00pm - 8:00pm

The Reserve at the Highlands
8136 Highland Glen Drive
Chesterfield, Virginia 23838

\$30.00 per person

Sponsorships Available

If you'd like to attend, please call Debbie Gwynn
at 804-393-2715 or email debbie@chaseforva.com
with the number of guests you plan to bring

If you are unable to attend but would like
to make a donation, please visit our website at:
www.chaseforsenate.com

Paid for and authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase

PURCHASE A \$30 TICKET HERE

Sponsor our Next Event



Are you coming to my event?

DATE AND TIME

05/06/22 6:00pm - 05/06/22 8:00pm

I'll be there! Paying
\$30 online

I want to sponsor the
event

I can't make it but will
donate!

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 14 Apr 2022 11:24:54 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Tonight's the night



BREAKING NEWS REGARDING VIRGINIA ELECTIONS

TONIGHT'S BIG RELEASE
The moment you've been
waiting for

**We've released this information to the
Office of the Attorney General and
offered the opportunity to any
interested elected official.
Now we're making it available to you.**

**Can't drive to NOVA?
Hope you will join us, or listen in on the
Live Stream of this important release of
Virginia irregularities to the public in
Loudoun County
Tonight, 4/14/22 at 7:30pm
Virginia irregularities**

**Tonight's
Loudoun County Election Integrity Forum**

**This event will take place at the
Zion Springs Barn & Vineyards
Patriot Pub
16660 Mandileigh Lane
Hamilton, VA 20158**

**Dinner begins at 6:30pm, and the
LiveStream event begins at 7:30pm.**



WATCH LIVESTREAM HERE

DONATE

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](#)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 14 Apr 2022 07:02:22 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Amelia County Sheriff Ricky Walker, endorses VA State Senator Amanda Chase



Endorsement of Senator Amanda Chase by Amelia County Sheriff Ricky Walker



Honored to receive this endorsement from Amelia County Sheriff Ricky Walker.

"I endorse Senator Amanda Chase as she seeks re-election to the Virginia Senate in district 12.

Senator Chase has represented Amelia County for the past 7 years and I've had the pleasure to work with her on a number of issues. She's present in the community, an active listener who cares about public safety and keeping our community safe. She's an effective

legislator who fully supports public safety, our sheriffs and law enforcement.

Her 7 year voting record shows she supports the tools that help our sheriffs and law enforcement effectively do what they were trained to do to keep our communities safe.

She's co-patroned pay raises for our sheriffs, voted to support qualified immunity, protected our law enforcement from personal financial devastation and spoken on the Senate floor about the importance of fully funding our law enforcement and against defunding the police.

I stand with Senator Amanda Chase because she has a 7 year voting record of supporting our law enforcement."

Senator Amanda Chase said, "It's such an honor to receive this endorsement from one of Virginia's finest sheriffs. Such an honor to work along side Sheriff Walker to ensure Amelia is a safe place to live and work."

Senator Amanda Chase said, "It's such an honor to receive this endorsement from one of Virginia's finest sheriffs. Such an honor to work along side Sheriff Walker to ensure Amelia is a safe place to live and work."



*Amelia County Sheriff's Office
Sheriff Ricky L Walker*

16441 Court Street
P.O. Box 463
Amelia, Virginia 23002
804-561-2118

April 12, 2022

I endorse Senator Amanda Chase as she seeks re-election to the Virginia Senate in district 12.

Senator Chase has represented Amelia County for the past 7 years and I've had the pleasure to work with her on several issues.

She's present in the community, an active listener who cares about public safety and keeping our community safe. She's an effective legislator who fully supports public safety, our sheriffs and law enforcement.

Her 7-year voting record shows she supports the tools that help our sheriffs and law enforcement effectively do what they were trained to do to keep our communities safe.

She's copatroned pay raises for our sheriffs, voted to support qualified immunity, protected our law enforcement from personal financial devastation and spoke on the Senate floor about the importance of fully funding our law enforcement and against defunding the police.

I stand with Senator Amanda Chase because she has a 7-year voting record of supporting our law enforcement.


Ricky L. Walker, Sheriff
Amelia County Sheriff's Office

Amanda Chase



DONATE

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 13 Apr 2022 19:21:41 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Endorsement by former Delegate Brenda Pogge



Endorsement for Senator Amanda Chase by former Delegate Brenda Pogge

ENDORSEMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

Former Delegate Brenda Pogge
endorses Virginia State Senator
Amanda Chase



"I endorse Senator Amanda Chase for re-election to the Virginia Senate in District 12. As a former delegate, I have served together with Amanda in the General Assembly and also on a commission.

She is a strong reliable conservative voice and vote, and a woman of strong faith in God and the founding of our country on Judeo-Christian values.

She not only votes to protect the unborn, she introduces legislation to defend life and clearly articulates why it's never the government's role to fund abortions with taxpayer dollars.

Amanda is not a typical politician, she's a mom of 4 who deeply cares for the people in her community.

Education and school choice is a top priority. She homeschooled her children when they were young and truly understands the importance of parents having input in their children's education and fully supports parental rights and choice in education over government mandates. She not only supports school choice, she lived it.

As a senator, Amanda Chase has an impeccable 7 year conservative voting record. Whether you're talking about pro-life, gun rights, defending our Constitution and individual rights, fighting for real election integrity, voting for limited government, voting against all tax increases and fully funding our law enforcement, Senator Chase checks all the boxes.

I stand with Senator Amanda Chase and I encourage you to do so too."

Senator Amanda Chase stated, "I'm honored to receive the endorsement of such a highly respected conservative who served the people from 2008 to 2020 where Delegate Pogge had been a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, representing the 96th district on the Virginia Peninsula, made up of parts of James City and York Counties."

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills

Senator Chase's Copatroned Bills



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 12 Apr 2022 07:03:08 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: They're coming after me



**THEY ARE CIRCLING
THE WAGON**

**Friends, most
politicians and lobbyists
want me out.**

Why?

**Because I stand up for
you even when it's not
politically expedient or
popular for me to do so.**



**I asked for your help and
many of you gave generously.**

THANK YOU!

**Thanks to you, we're on our way, but we still have
thousands to raise.**

**Please consider donating again. If you haven't
donated yet, please donate something. It lets me
know you are with me even if you can't donate big.**

**It will take thousands if not millions to win again.
Together "We the People" can do it!**

Hope you can join us in person on Friday, May 6!

Dear Friends and Supporters,

The Establishment is coming after me. They don't like that I can think for myself and chose to put the interests of the people above party politics. They don't like that I speak the truth to power - like when I said the 2020 Presidential Election was stolen and that people shouldn't be forced to wear masks or get a vaccine that's been around for less than a year.

I even had the audacity to introduce legislation that would give patients and their doctors the ability to have access to ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine. Apparently, this is unpopular to say and will earn you scorning looks.

Instead, I say what is true instead of what is expedient or politically correct. And THEY HATE it. And now they are circling the wagons.

I currently have 2 primary opponents. One, is a one term former Senator who compromised on both the 2nd Amendment and ushered in the so-called Equal Rights Amendment which had nothing to do with Equal Rights and everything to do with enshrining abortion into our Constitution and creating gender fluidity. He wants you to forget his voting record.

The other candidate is a failed Congressional candidate who has been running for Congress for years, only to finish in last place. She says speaking the truth is "divisive." Many question how she runs a non-profit in which she pays herself a six figure income and has several family members on her payroll.

Despite my beating a former Speaker of the House in a statewide run, they have convinced themselves that they can beat me, and they are doing everything they can to start early in an effort to win this race; but it won't happen.

While I was working hard for the people during our 45 day General Assembly session, they were busy trying to raise money and collect endorsements from politicians.

The people are tired of politicians who are already bought and paid for by the political ruling class by the time they are sworn into office. In fact, they are sick of it. They want term limits and caps on campaign donations, both of which I have introduced year after year in the Senate. Thankfully, there are a few good solid conservative politicians who aren't afraid to stand with me, like:

President Donald J Trump
Former Congressman Dave Brat
Congressman Bob Good
Bishop E.W. Jackson

Colonial Heights City Councilwoman Dr. Laura Poe
Amelia County Sheriff Ricky Walker

Former Chesterfield Board of Supervisors, Don Sowder
Former Chesterfield Commissioner of Revenue, Joe Horbal
Former Chesterfield Commonwealth Attorney, Billy Davenport

Please reach out to Debbie to add your name to the list and stand with Amanda at [REDACTED]

Many tell me that they love that "I'm a fighter."
They love that I can't be bought by special interest groups or lobbyists and that I introduce legislation that people care about.

When my Republican Caucus leader sponsored tax increases and gun control, I left the caucus; not because I didn't like the Senators, but because what they were doing was wrong and I stood up to them. They wanted to teach me a lesson.

Because I stood up to them, they changed the Senate rules and took away all of my committee assignments, stripped me of my seniority and stuck my desk in the corner.

Now some of them hope I will simply leave and not fight for my seat, but that won't happen either!

Knowing how much support I have with the people, my opponents who are puppets for the political ruling class knew they had to start early. Well, my question is, "Where have their candidates been?"

Neither one of my opponents stood up to the gun control groups when they were coming for your guns. As it stands, I am the only candidate who carries for personal protection.

Neither one of them participated in any effort to push back against covid mandates.

Neither one of them has done anything to call for an investigation into the 2020 Presidential Election or called for a FULL forensic audit.

Actions speak louder than words.

This session I was the ONLY legislator to introduce legislation to call for a FULL forensic audit.

During the pandemic, I was the ONLY legislator who refused to wear a mask. In fact, they built a plexiglass wall around my desk on the Senate floor. Later it was discovered that masks are actually hazardous to your health and make you more likely to contract Covid.

I was the ONLY legislator to introduce legislation to make it illegal to discriminate against people who choose not to wear a mask or get the vaccine.

I was the ONLY legislator to be illegitimately censured for attending the January 6 rally to exercise my First Amendment right to participate in a "Stop the Steal" Rally with President Trump.

I was the ONLY legislator to be canceled on Facebook.

WHY?

Because I'm one of the ONLY legislators who has the fortitude to stand up for you.

To those who have already donated, THANK YOU. I couldn't do this without you.

Please consider signing up to donate monthly if you are able.

We cannot count on thousand of dollars from political action committees and lobbyists who typically contribute thousands to a typical campaign. We are counting on the generous \$20, \$50 and even \$100 donations from everyday people like you and me who don't typically donate to political campaigns.

Please give your most generous donation before it's too late. You know me; I don't work for them, I work for you.

Will you allow the Establishment to get rid of one of the only voices in the Senate who stands up for you?

Please donate today. If they silence me, they know they don't have to address the issues that are most important to you.

Can I count on you? I need your help to make it to the finish line.

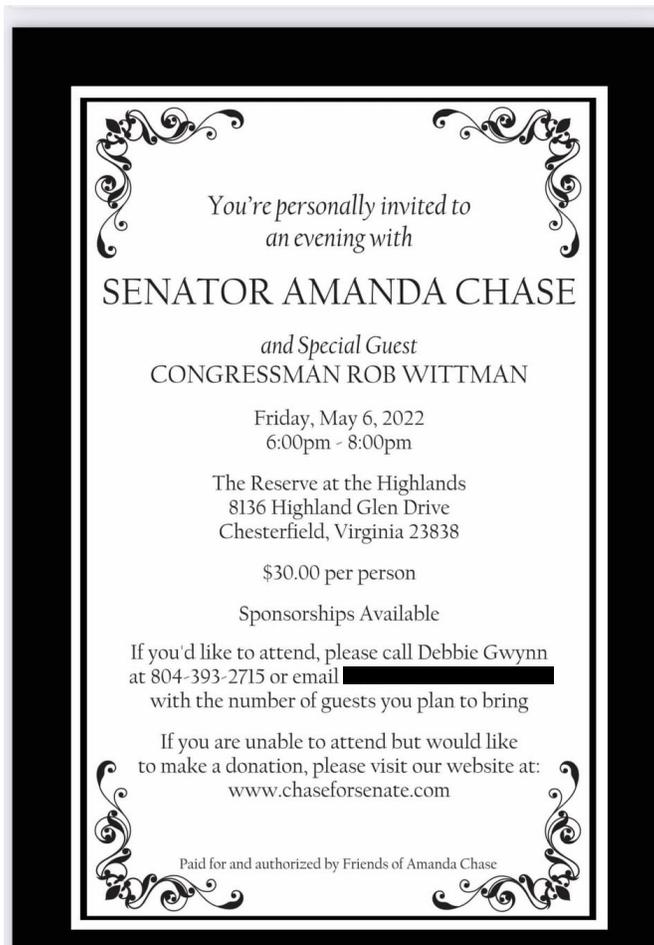
In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

www.ChaseforSenate.com



PURCHASE A \$30 TICKET HERE

Sponsor our Next Event



Are you coming to my event?

DATE AND TIME

05/06/22 6:00pm - 05/06/22 8:00pm

- I'll be there! Paying \$30 online**
- I want to sponsor the event**
- I can't make it but will donate!**

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [redacted] powered by

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Fri, 8 Apr 2022 11:55:16 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Endorsement by former statewide Republican nominee for Lieutenant Governor, Bishop E.W. Jackson



**Endorsement for
Senator Amanda Chase
by former statewide
Republican nominee for
Lieutenant Governor,
Bishop E.W. Jackson**



EXCITING ANNOUNCEMENT -

Today former statewide Republican nominee for Lieutenant Governor, Bishop E.W. Jackson endorses Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase for re-election to the Virginia Senate in District 12.

Bishop E.W. Jackson stated, "I have known Senator Amanda Chase personally and professionally for over 15 years. It is my pleasure and honor to endorse her for re-election to the Virginia Senate in District 12.

Senator Chase is a courageous Christian voice for faith, family, and freedom.

Amanda is a bold champion for our conservative values and has an impeccable 7-year voting record to prove it. She is pro-God, pro-life, pro-2A, pro-family, pro-election integrity, pro-business, and pro-law and order.

She is a pro-life leader for legislation in the Virginia Senate such as the pain capable and heart beat bills, and she has a 100 percent lifetime rating with the Family Foundation.

Amanda exposed and spoke against the so-called Equal Rights Amendment that would enshrine abortion as well as gender identity politics into the Virginia Constitution.

Senator Chase is not just a Republican placeholder; she's a conservative firebrand who is not afraid to speak truth to power. I stand with Amanda because she's a true conservative who stands with us."

Senator Amanda Chase stated, "I'm super excited to receive the endorsement of Bishop E.W. Jackson as I seek re-election to the Virginia Senate in District 12.

E.W. Jackson is dynamic Christian minister, radio talk show host, former statewide Republican nominee for Lieutenant Governor, businessman and President of the STAND Foundation. It's such an honor to receive the endorsement of a champion and leader for our shared conservative values."

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills

Senator Chase's Copatroned Bills



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 7 Apr 2022 07:04:33 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Colonial Heights City Councilwoman, Dr. Laura F. Poe, endorses VA State Senator Amanda Chase



**Endorsement for
Senator Amanda
Chase by Colonial
Heights City Council
member
Dr. Laura F. Poe**



EXCITING NEWS

Colonial Heights City Councilwoman Dr. Laura Poe endorses Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase for re-election to the Virginia Senate in District 12, where she will continue to represent Colonial Heights and Chesterfield County.

“As a small business owner, professor, and a member of the Colonial Heights City Council, I’m proud to stand with and endorse Senator Chase in her run for re-election to the Virginia Senate in Senate District 12.

Senator Chase has represented my district since her election in 2016 and continues to push legislation to protect our individual freedoms and rights, such as overreaching COVID mandates, voting against tax increases, and preservation of the election process.

She stands firm in her faith and positions amidst controversy and challenges. Her voting record is consistent and matches the promises she makes to her constituents.

I support her continued service for District 12 as our Senator and provide her with my full endorsement.”

-Dr. Laura F. Poe

“I’m honored to receive this endorsement from one of the hardest working entrepreneurs I know, Dr. Laura Poe, who owns her own IT company, and yet still manages to find the time to serve others on city council and as a professor. This is a huge honor and I am deeply grateful.”

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills

Senator Chase's Copatroned Bills



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:unsubscribe.stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:unsubscribe.stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 7 Apr 2022 07:02:46 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Reminder: You are personally invited



**CONGRESSMAN ROB WITTMAN
to SERVE AS SPECIAL GUEST AT
DINNER
with SENATOR CHASE**

in Chesterfield



**SAVE
THE DATE**

for an evening with
SENATOR AMANDA CHASE
and Special Guest
CONGRESSMAN ROB WITTMAN

Friday, May 6, 2022
6:00pm - 8:00pm

The Reserve at the Highlands
8136 Highland Glen Drive
Chesterfield, Virginia 23838

\$30.00 per person

Sponsorships Available

If you'd like to attend, please call
Debbie Gwynn at 804-393-2715
or email [REDACTED]
with the number of guests you plan to bring

www.chaseforsenate.com

Paid for and authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase

Are you coming to my event?

LOCATION

Chesterfield County, The Reserve at The Highlands

DATE AND TIME

05/06/22 6:00pm - 05/06/22 8:00pm

Come join Congressman Rob Wittman and Senator Amanda Chase for dinner at The Reserve in The Highlands located in Chesterfield County.

I'll be there! Paying
\$30 online

I'd like more info on
sponsorships

Can't come but
donating

DONATE

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](#)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 6 Apr 2022 19:02:05 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Who's Really Going to Support your Gun Rights?



The Virginia Citizen's Defense League Annual Scores for 2022 are now in!



Honored to receive pro-2A Virginia
Citizen's Defense League's highest score of

100% for the 7th year in a row; that's a lifetime score.

Anybody can say they support gun rights, but there's only one sitting Senator who has a lifetime voting record to prove it.

Voting records matter.

WATCH THIS 30 SEC VIDEO



For God and Country,

Amanda Chase

DONATE

LEGISLATOR PRO-2A SCORECARD

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 6 Apr 2022 16:14:11 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Retired Chesterfield County Commissioner of Revenue Joe Horbal, Endorses Senator Amanda Chase

AMANDA CHASE

Virginia Senate

Senator Amanda Chase Announces Endorsement by Retired Chesterfield County Commissioner of Revenue Joe Horbal



EXCITING NEWS.....

Retired Chesterfield County Commissioner of Revenue, Joe Horbal, who honorably served for 36 years, endorses Senator Amanda Chase as she runs for re-election to the Virginia Senate in Senate District 12.

"I endorse Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase as she seeks re-election to the Senate of Virginia in Senate District 12.

I've known Amanda both professionally and personally for over 15 years and know her to be a person of good character and integrity.

Even before she was in the state senate she consistently stood up for what was right and wasn't afraid to challenge the status quo. That said, she knows how to get things done and is a reliable and consistent vote for the people.

She stands strongly for the Constitution and doing right by the people she represents.

Amanda has been an effective Virginia State Senator who has consistently represented us well and without influence by special interest groups.

She has accomplished much since she was first elected in 2015. She works tirelessly for the people to represent their needs and we need to re-elect her to the Virginia Senate to be our voice."

Senator Amanda Chase said, "I'm honored to receive retired Commissioner Joe Horbal's endorsement, whose exemplary and

impeccable service are remembered to this day for his commitment to excellence. “

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills

Senator Chase's Copatroned Bills



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 6 Apr 2022 07:03:33 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Retired Chesterfield Commonwealth Attorney, Billy Davenport,
Endorses Senator Amanda Chase



Senator Amanda Chase Announces Endorsement by Retired Commonwealth Attorney Billy Davenport



EXCITING NEWS:

Retired Chesterfield Commonwealth's Attorney, Billy Davenport, who honorably served the citizens of Chesterfield county for over 30 years, has endorsed Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase as she seeks re-election to the Senate of Virginia in District 12.

"I have had the pleasure of knowing Senator Amanda Chase for the past fifteen years.

She is a Christian lady who lives her life by "Founding Father Values", the values that made our Country great.

She stands firm on our Constitutional Rights and amid much adversity she never wavers on the First and Second Amendments which give us the free exercise of religion, freedom of speech, the press, and the right to peacefully assemble to and petition the government for a redress of grievances, and the right to keep and bear arms. Without the first two amendments all the other amendments would have much less effect.

She will not be silenced as she forcefully and effectively represents the people of her district.

She is a true Statesman who will not violate her oath of office and the trust of her constituents."

The Honorable Billy Davenport, retired Commonwealth Attorney, served for over 30 years in Chesterfield County.

Davenport was last elected to office in 2015. A criminal defense attorney before his election in 1987, Davenport says he decided to seek the office of Commonwealth Attorney.

One of the many changes Davenport made was moving the Victim/Witness Assistance Program under the umbrella of his office; it had previously fallen under the direction of the Sheriff's office.

During his tenure as Commonwealth's Attorney, Davenport watched Chesterfield grow from roughly 170k residents to 340k, and he expanded his staff from 7 to 27. Davenport's office had little turnover

and ran smoothly during his three-decade tenure. He was a great leader, and great Commonwealth's Attorney.

With three decades of service behind him, Davenport says serving in your own community is a wonderful thing. When 340k people vest their trust in you, we're not going to violate that trust, and that's how all the other departments around here feel.

Senator Amanda Chase stated, "I am honored to receive this legendary endorsement by one of the finest public servants I know, the Honorable Billy Davenport."

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

[Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills](#)

[Senator Chase's Copatroned Bills](#)



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](#)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 5 Apr 2022 17:31:31 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Reminder: President Trump Is With Me



"You're doing a great job... I'm going to be with YOU on your next campaign. Just let me know when you're ready."

- President Donald J Trump

WATCH THIS 30 SEC VIDEO



This past week, Senator Amanda Chase attended a private reception at Mar a Lago with President Donald J Trump and Ben Carson in support of Michigan Congressional Candidate John Gibbs.

"I'm honored to be recognized by President Trump for the great work I've done in Virginia and look forward to him being with me on my next campaign.

"Please consider donating to my campaign for re-election to the Virginia State Senate. You know where I stand on the issues. My 7 year voting record speaks for itself.

President Trump will be with me, will you?

Amanda Chase

DONATE

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by  powered by

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 5 Apr 2022 07:02:21 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us
Subject: President Trump Is With Me



"You're doing a great job... I'm going to be with YOU on your next campaign. Just let me know when you're ready."

- President Donald J Trump



WATCH THIS 30 SEC VIDEO



This past week, Senator Amanda Chase attended a private reception at Mar a Lago with President Donald J Trump and Ben Carson in support of Michigan Congressional Candidate John Gibbs.

At this event, President Trump recognized Senator Amanda Chase stating before the crowd that she had done a "great job" and that he "would be with her during her next campaign."

"I'm honored to be recognized by President Trump for the great work I've done in Virginia and look forward to him being with me on my next campaign.

As Chairwoman of the National Election Integrity Caucus, Senator Chase has worked tirelessly with other legislators from across the country to introduce legislation nationwide to put the guardrails back on our elections.

In Virginia, she organized regular meetings with grassroots leaders and organizations and has both patroned and presented over 10 election integrity bills before the Senate Privileges and Elections Committee to include restoring photo ID to vote, eliminating voter ballot boxes, eliminating same day registration, eliminating mail in ballots except by notary, creating an absolute deadline for all ballots by close of election day, eliminating permanent absentee mail-in voting and a call for a full forensic audit.

We must ensure fair, free, transparent elections.

"Please donate to my campaign for re-election to the Virginia State Senate so that I can continue my efforts to restore election integrity in Virginia."

Senator Chase has been a champion on election integrity.

"President Trump will be with me, will you?"

Amanda Chase

DONATE

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 4 Apr 2022 07:01:52 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us
Subject: You are personally invited



**CONGRESSMAN ROB WITTMAN
to SERVE AS SPECIAL GUEST AT
DINNER
with SENATOR CHASE
in Chesterfield**



**SAVE
THE DATE**
for an evening with
SENATOR AMANDA CHASE
and Special Guest
CONGRESSMAN ROB WITTMAN

Friday, May 6, 2022
6:00pm - 8:00pm

The Reserve at the Highlands
8136 Highland Glen Drive
Chesterfield, Virginia 23838

\$30.00 per person

Sponsorships Available

If you'd like to attend, please call
Debbie Gwynn at 804-393-2715
or email [REDACTED]
with the number of guests you plan to bring

www.chaseforsenate.com

Paid for and authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase

Are you coming to my event?

LOCATION

Chesterfield County, The Reserve at The Highlands

DATE AND TIME

05/06/22 6:00pm - 05/06/22 8:00pm

Come join Congressman Rob Wittman and Senator Amanda Chase for dinner at The Reserve in The Highlands located in Chesterfield County.

I'll be there! Paying
\$30 online

I'd like more info on
sponsorships

Can't come but
donating

DONATE

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Sat, 2 Apr 2022 16:18:38 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: President Trump Is With Me



"You're doing a great job... I'm going to be with YOU on your next campaign. Just let me know when you're ready."

- President Donald J Trump

WATCH THIS 30 SEC VIDEO



This past week, Senator Amanda Chase attended a private reception at Mar a Lago with President Donald J Trump and Ben Carson in support of Michigan Congressional Candidate John Gibbs.

"I'm honored to be recognized by President Trump for the great work I've done in Virginia and look forward to him being with me on my next campaign.

"Please consider donating to my campaign for re-election to the Virginia State Senate. You know where I stand on the issues. My 7 year voting record speaks for itself.

President Trump will be with me, will you?

Amanda Chase

DONATE

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Sun, 3 Apr 2022 20:05:14 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: The Governor has Called us into Special Session

AMANDA
CHASE
Virginia Senate

**THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
GOES INTO SPECIAL SESSION
THIS WEEK
BEGINNING MONDAY**



Dear Friends and Supporters,

The Virginia Senate gavel in tomorrow, Monday, April 4, for a special session called by Governor Youngkin. We are able to continue fundraising even though we are in session, unlike when we were in regular session and had to discontinue our efforts.

Any contribution you can make is most appreciated.

When we convene tomorrow, we will finish the 50 plus conference reports remaining along with passing a fiscally responsible budget. That is the hope at least. When we last left off, there was a \$3 billion gap between the House and Senate versions of the budget.

Governor Youngkin and our Senate Republicans are working to pass the Commonwealth's budget. Together with our GOP House colleagues, we are working to pass a fiscally responsible budget for working Virginians that fully repeals the 2.5% grocery tax and essential personal hygiene products, doubles the standard deduction, provides gas tax relief, tax relief to veterans and makes record investments in public education.

Meanwhile Senate Democrats maintain their 21-19 majority and will do everything they can to obstruct these initiatives to give the money back to the people. We certainly have our work cut out for us.

Under Virginia law, the budget must be finalized at least 48 hours before July 1, when the budget goes into effect. Hopefully, we come to agreement well before then.

While I am doing the work of the people, I have 2 primary opponents that are actively campaigning and holding fundraisers.

If you are financially able and support our efforts, please contribute today. Every contribution is appreciated and will help me to cover expenses even while I'm in session.

Thank you for your support and the opportunity to serve you!

[Contribute Online](#)

or by mail at:

Friends of Amanda Chase

PO Box 5811
Midlothian, Virginia 23112

This email is paid for and authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase

It is not authorized by any other candidate or candidate's committee.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

www.ChaseforSenate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 29 Mar 2022 17:58:01 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Former CONGRESSMAN Dave Brat ENDORSES Senator Amanda Chase

AMANDA
CHASE
Virginia Senate

**Senator Amanda
Chase Announces**

Endorsement by Former Congressman Dave Brat



EXCITING NEWS:

Former Congressman Dave Brat endorses State Senator Amanda Chase as she seeks re-election to the Virginia Senate in the 12 Senatorial District.

“Today, I’m announcing my endorsement of Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase as she seeks re-election to the Virginia State Senate.

Senator Chase supported me before it was cool to be Pro Faith, Pro Constitution, Pro Free Markets and Pro American. She has courage. I ran on and supported the Republican Creed of Virginia. Many say they support this platform, but not everyone votes like it or messages constantly on it like Senator Chase.

- **Free enterprise system – No special interests**
- **All individuals are entitled to equal rights, justice, opportunities**
- **Fiscal responsibility and budgetary restraint at all levels**
- **Observing Constitutional limitations**
- **Peace is best preserved through a strong national defense**
- **Faith in God, as recognized by our Founding Fathers, is essential to the moral fiber of the Nation**

“We the People” are tired of politicians who do not see the dangers right in front of us; from out of control schools to election integrity. We want people that can clearly articulate what these issues are and boldly lead the people to action.

If we elect leaders that hold fast to the Virginia Republican Creed, there is no way we can end up with runaway spending, crime in the streets, crushing regulations and an economy that favors the Big and Powerful over small business and our great citizens.

“We the People” overwhelmingly love God, Country and our fellow citizens. But love does not mean that anything goes. We the People demand that politicians are accountable to us. They work for us. Senator Amanda Chase will listen to the vast majority who want truth and sanity back in Government. Unfortunately, that will take a fight, and we have someone who will fight the good fight to ensure that the City on a Hill remains bright for us and a light for generations to come.”

David Brat is an American academic and politician who is a member of the Republican Party, and who served as the U.S. representative for Virginia's 7th congressional district from 2014 to 2019.

Brat came to national prominence when he defeated **House Majority Leader Eric Cantor** in the district's 2014 Republican primary. Brat's primary victory over Cantor made him the first primary challenger to oust a sitting House Majority Leader since the position's creation in 1899. He was succeeded by Abigail Spanberger in 2019.

Dave and his wife Laura reside in Lynchburg and have 2 children, Jonathan and Sophia.

Senator Amanda Chase stated, "I'm honored to receive the endorsement today of Republican conservative former Congressman Dave Brat, a man I respect greatly for having stood strong and not backing down on issues that are truly important to Virginia families. I am truly honored to have his support as I run for re-election to the Virginia State Senate."

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills

Senator Chase's Copatroned Bills



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:unsubscribe.stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:unsubscribe.stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by  powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 29 Mar 2022 17:50:25 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Former CONGRESSMAN Dave Bratt ENDORSES Senator Amanda Chase



Senator Amanda Chase Announces Endorsement by Former Congressman Dave Bratt



EXCITING NEWS:

Former Congressman Dave Bratt endorses State Senator Amanda Chase as she seeks re-election to the Virginia Senate in the 12 Senatorial District.

“Today, I’m announcing my endorsement of Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase as she seeks re-election to the Virginia State Senate.

Senator Chase supported me before it was cool to be Pro Faith, Pro Constitution, Pro Free Markets and Pro American. She has courage. I ran on and supported the Republican Creed of Virginia. Many say they support this platform, but not everyone votes like it or messages constantly on it like Senator Chase.

- **Free enterprise system – No special interests**
- **All individuals are entitled to equal rights, justice, opportunities**
- **Fiscal responsibility and budgetary restraint at all levels**
- **Observing Constitutional limitations**
- **Peace is best preserved through a strong national defense**
- **Faith in God, as recognized by our Founding Fathers, is essential to the moral fiber of the Nation**

“We the People” are tired of politicians who do not see the dangers right in front of us; from out of control schools to election integrity.

We want people that can clearly articulate what these issues are and boldly lead the people to action.

If we elect leaders that hold fast to the Virginia Republican Creed, there is no way we can end up with runaway spending, crime in the streets, crushing regulations and an economy that favors the Big and Powerful over small business and our great citizens.

“We the People” overwhelmingly love God, Country and our fellow citizens. But love does not mean that anything goes. We the People demand that politicians are accountable to us. They work for us. Senator Amanda Chase will listen to the vast majority who want truth and sanity back in Government. Unfortunately, that will take a fight, and we have someone who will fight the good fight to ensure that the City on a Hill remains bright for us and a light for generations to come.”

David Brat is an American academic and politician who is a member of the Republican Party, and who served as the U.S. representative for Virginia's 7th congressional district from 2014 to 2019.

Brat came to national prominence when he defeated House Majority Leader Eric Cantor in the district's 2014 Republican primary. Brat's primary victory over Cantor made him the first primary challenger to oust a sitting House Majority Leader since the position's creation in 1899. He was succeeded by Abigail Spanberger in 2019.

Dave and his wife Laura reside in Lynchburg and have 2 children, Jonathan and Sophia.

Senator Amanda Chase stated, “I’m honored to receive the endorsement today of Republican conservative former Congressman Dave Brat, a man I respect greatly for having stood strong and not backing down on issues that are truly important to Virginia families. I am truly honored to have his support as I run for re-election to the Virginia State Senate.”

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills

Senator Chase's Copatroned Bills



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 28 Mar 2022 11:15:57 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Former Member of the Chesterfield Board of Supervisors, Donald Sowder, ENDORSES Senator Amanda Chase



Senator Amanda Chase Announces Endorsement by Donald D. Sowder



BREAKING NEWS:

DONALD D. SOWDER endorses State Senator Amanda Chase as she seeks re-election to the Virginia Senate in the 12th Senatorial District.

"I endorse Amanda Chase for a continuation of her successful results in putting the needs of her constituents ahead of going with the flow. We need Virginia Senators who put partisan politics aside and focus on people rather than politics. Amanda is just that person. She is courageously ahead of the curve in introducing and shepherding into law issues that meet peoples needs rather than seeking out easy and non-controversial issues. We need Amanda for another term in the Virginia Senate."

Sowder has remained active in local government, including having served on the Chesterfield County Board of Supervisors in 2007, and he joined the Corps of Cadets' alumni board in its early years. He helped develop a recruitment-training manual and served as the Government Affairs Task Force chairman.

He is a retired pharmaceutical industry executive with Lederle/Wyeth Laboratories. He worked his way up the ranks to national sales management, earning worldwide responsibility for all U.S. government business and all federal healthcare agencies in Washington, D.C.

In the Army, he served one active duty tour, then transferred to the Virginia National Guard and later to the Army Reserve, where he finished his 30-year career at the rank of colonel as the inspector general at the U.S. Military Academy.

Senator Amanda Chase stated, "I'm honored to receive the endorsement of republican conservative Donald D. Sowers, whom I greatly respect for his long-standing patriotism and community involvement. I am truly honored to have his support as I run for re-election to the Virginia State Senate."

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills

Senator Chase's Copatroned Bills



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 24 Mar 2022 14:49:06 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: CONGRESSMAN BOB GOOD ENDORSES Senator Amanda Chase



**Senator Amanda Chase
Announces Endorsement by
Congressman Bob Good 5th
Congressional District**



EXCITING NEWS:

Congressman Bob Good endorses State Senator Amanda Chase as she seeks re-election to the Virginia Senate in the 12 Senatorial District.

“Today, I’m announcing my official endorsement of Virginia State Senator Amanda Chase as she seeks re-election to the Virginia State Senate.

Amanda is an unapologetic conservative who isn't afraid to take on the tough issues that are most important to the people.

She's a solid vote that conservatives can count on and a trusted ally of the people she represents.

She's a champion and a leader on so many issues here in Virginia and nationally to include election integrity, protecting our constitutional

rights, like the Second Amendment, pushing back against mask and vaccine mandates and voting against all tax increases. We need to send our known fighter and firebrand back to the Virginia Senate so she can continue to make a difference in the lives of every Virginian.”

Congressman Bob Good represents Virginia’s Fifth Congressional District and is serving his first term in the 117th United States Congress. He is a member of the House Freedom Caucus and has been named to the Education and Labor Committee and the Budget Committee.

Bob is committed to effectively representing the people of Virginia's Fifth Congressional District and advocating for the foundational principles that have and will continue to make America the greatest nation in history.

Prior to his election to Congress, he served one term on the Campbell County Board of Supervisors from 2015 to 2019. Professionally, Bob worked as the Senior Associate Athletics Director for Development at Liberty University for 15 years, following a 17-year career with CitiFinancial.

Good attended Liberty University, where was a member of the wrestling team and earned a Bachelor of Science, in finance and a Master of Business Administration.

Bob lives in Campbell County with Tracey, his wife of 32 years. They are the proud parents of three adult children: Patrick, Sydney, and Conner.

Senator Amanda Chase stated, “I’m honored to receive the endorsement today of Republican conservative Congressman Bob Good, a Congressman I respect greatly for standing strong and not backing down on issues that are truly important to Virginia families. I am truly honored to have his support as I run for re-election to the Virginia State Senate.”

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills

Senator Chase's Copatroned Bills



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](#)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 21 Mar 2022 10:33:48 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Reminder: They bullied, hassled and scorned us



**THEY
BULLIED,
HASSLED, AND
SCORNED US
BECAUSE WE
REFUSED TO
WEAR A MASK**



State Senator Amanda Chase, a Trump loyalist who has recently been required to sit in a plexiglass box during Senate sessions after refusing to wear a mask, is one of the top Republican candidates for governor in Virginia. Ryan M. Kelly/Associated Press

**As it turns out 2 years later,
we were right.**

**When no one else would stand up for
you, I did.**

**Remember when they built a plexiglass
wall around my desk on the Senate
floor?**

**I was the ONLY legislator who refused
to wear a mask.**

**We chose to stand for freedom
even when it wasn't popular.**

**The science now shows wearing a mask
not only does NOT protect you,
it's harmful for your health.**

WATCH THE VIDEO BELOW

Donate Today

Dear Friends and Supporters,

During the Covid pandemic many of us refused to wear a mask. I had a health condition that prohibited me from wearing one and I had a note from my doctor to verify. It shouldn't have mattered. It should have been an individual choice without need for justification to breathe freely.

Educate, not mandate.

We were denied services, kicked out of restaurants, refused to be seen by most healthcare providers and doctors. Painfully, even fear-driven, well-intended family members refused to talk to us and even denied us visits, all because we chose to stand up for our "freedom to breathe".

But it wasn't about us.

It was about standing up for individual rights and the Constitution. It was about standing up for the right to decide for ourselves instead of complying with heavy handed mandates by a then tyrannical governor. It was about standing for those who couldn't wear a mask due to a medical condition, panic attacks, domestic violence, strangulation victims, hearing impaired, special needs and the list goes on. We had to stand. It was about freedom.

If we didn't stand up, who would?

So why not do the easy thing and just 'go along to get along'? Why not avoid the hassle to avoid conflict?

Because freedom is worth fighting for. Freedom comes at a cost and we were willing to pay the price so someday all could breathe freely again.

This past 2022 session, I introduced a number of bills to push back against mask and vaccine mandates. One of those bills, SB458, would have made it illegal to discriminate against any individual who chose not to wear a mask whether they were at school, work or in a public space. Unfortunately, the bill died in committee on a party line vote 8 to 4. All Republicans supported SB458. It should be an individual's choice as to whether or not they should wear a mask and Republican Senators Newman, Cosgrove, Peake and Pillion agreed.

Please be sure to thank them.

I also co-patroned SB739 with Senator Dunnivant, which gave parents the ability to opt their student out of wearing a mask to school. This law went into effect on March 1, 2022 thanks to an emergency clause added by the Governor. This was a huge win for parents and most importantly a huge win for our children. We still have a long way to go.

We must also ensure the "freedom to breathe" for all Virginians, not just our students.

The original intent of SB739 bill was to require in-person educational instruction. Thanks to a floor amendment by Democrat Senator Chap Petersen, the bill was repurposed into a bill designed to eliminate the mask requirement in our public schools for parents wanting to opt their student out. The bill mostly passed on a party line vote 21 to 19 with a few exceptions. Republican Senator Hanger voted with the Democrats, and Democrat Senators Petersen and Lewis voted with the Republicans. We had the votes to pass the bill out of the Senate. At least our school age children could breathe again.

It was a miracle.

Once the bill passed out of the Senate, we knew we had the votes in the Republican controlled House and that Governor Youngkin would sign the bill into law. And he did. We had a celebratory bill signing ceremony on the front steps of the capitol.

On February 9, on the Senate floor, many of my Republican colleagues in support SB739. I delivered a point of personal privilege outlining the studies and science behind eliminating mask mandates. Click at the bottom of this email to watch that speech.

Now the walls and masks need to come down for all Virginians. While it should remain a choice for individuals, we must use science, studies and the truth to break down the walls of disinformation.

If you actually look at a box of paper covid-19 masks the manufacturer has printed on the box:

DOES NOT PROTECT AGAINST VIRAL INFECTIONS

Even the manufacturer has deemed these paper masks as ineffective against the spread of covid, and yet children across this country and across Virginia were being forced to wear these worthless cloth and paper masks.

When it's unpopular to stand up for what's right instead of what's expedient or popular at the time, who's going to stand up for you? I will...I already have.

Please donate today; send my challengers a message:

"WE WANT A FIGHTER not 'A GO ALONG TO GET ALONG SENATOR'.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

VIDEO

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills

Senator Chase's Copatroned Bills





Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Fri, 18 Mar 2022 09:52:34 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: They bullied, hassled and scorned us



**YouTube JUST
DELETED THE
VIDEO OF MY
FLOOR
SPEECH
WATCH IT
NOW BEFORE
FACEBOOK**

DELETES IT

**THEY
BULLIED,
HASSLED, AND
SCORNED US
BECAUSE WE
REFUSED TO
WEAR A MASK**



State Senator Amanda Chase, a Trump loyalist who has recently been required to sit in a plexiglass box during Senate sessions after refusing to wear a mask, is one of the top Republican candidates for governor in Virginia. Ryan M. Kelly/Associated Press

**As it turns out 2 years later,
we were right.**

**When no one else would stand up for
you, I did.**

**Remember when they built a plexiglass
wall around my desk on the Senate
floor?**

**I was the ONLY legislator who refused
to wear a mask.**

**We chose to stand for freedom
even when it wasn't popular.**

**The science now shows wearing a mask
not only does NOT protect you,
it's harmful for your health.**

WATCH THE VIDEO BELOW

Donate Today

Dear Friends and Supporters,

During the Covid pandemic many of us refused to wear a mask. I had a health condition that prohibited me from wearing one and I had a note from my doctor to verify. It shouldn't have mattered. It should have been an individual choice without need for justification to breathe freely.

Educate, not mandate.

We were denied services, kicked out of restaurants, refused to be seen by most healthcare providers and doctors. Painfully, even fear-driven, well-intended family members refused to talk to us and even denied us visits, all because we chose to stand up for our "freedom to breathe".

But it wasn't about us.

It was about standing up for individual rights and the Constitution. It was about standing up for the right to decide for ourselves instead of complying with heavy handed mandates by a then tyrannical governor. It was about standing for those who couldn't wear a mask due to a medical condition, panic attacks, domestic violence, strangulation victims, hearing impaired, special needs and the list goes on. We had to stand. It was about freedom.

If we didn't stand up, who would?

So why not do the easy thing and just 'go along to get along'? Why not avoid the hassle to avoid conflict?

Because freedom is worth fighting for. Freedom comes at a cost and we were willing to pay the price so someday all could breathe freely again.

This past 2022 session, I introduced a number of bills to push back against mask and vaccine mandates. One of those bills, SB458, would have made it illegal to discriminate against any individual who chose not to wear a mask whether they were at school, work or in a public space. Unfortunately, the bill died in committee on a party line vote 8 to 4. All Republicans supported SB458. It should be an individual's choice as to whether or not they should wear a mask and Republican Senators Newman, Cosgrove, Peake and Pillion agreed.

Please be sure to thank them.

I also co-patroned SB739 with Senator Dunnivant, which gave parents the ability to opt their student out of wearing a mask to school. This law went into effect on March 1, 2022 thanks to an emergency clause added by the Governor. This was a huge win for parents and most importantly a huge win for our children. We still have a long way to go.

We must also ensure the "freedom to breathe" for all Virginians, not just our students.

The original intent of SB739 bill was to require in-person educational instruction. Thanks to a floor amendment by Democrat Senator Chap Petersen, the bill was repurposed into a bill designed to eliminate the mask requirement in our public schools for parents wanting to opt their student out. The bill mostly passed on a party line vote 21 to 19 with a few exceptions. Republican Senator Hanger voted with the Democrats, and Democrat Senators Petersen and Lewis voted with the Republicans. We had the votes to pass the bill out of the Senate. At least our school age children could breathe again.

It was a miracle.

Once the bill passed out of the Senate, we knew we had the votes in the Republican controlled House and that Governor Youngkin would sign the bill into law. And he did. We had a celebratory bill signing ceremony on the front steps of the capitol.

On February 9, on the Senate floor, many of my Republican colleagues in support SB739. I delivered a point of personal privilege outlining the studies and science behind eliminating mask mandates. Click at the bottom of this email to watch that speech.

Now the walls and masks need to come down for all Virginians. While it should remain a choice for individuals, we must use science, studies and the truth to break down the walls of disinformation.

If you actually look at a box of paper covid-19 masks the manufacturer has printed on the box:

DOES NOT PROTECT AGAINST VIRAL INFECTIONS

Even the manufacturer has deemed these paper masks as ineffective against the spread of covid, and yet children across this country and across Virginia were being forced to wear these worthless cloth and paper masks.

When it's unpopular to stand up for what's right instead of what's expedient or popular at the time, who's going to stand up for you? I will...I already have.

Please donate today; send my challengers a message:

"WE WANT A FIGHTER not 'A GO ALONG TO GET ALONG SENATOR'.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

VIDEO

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills

Senator Chase's Copatroned Bills



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 15 Mar 2022 16:11:54 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: They're coming after me



THEY ARE CIRCLING THE WAGONS

**Doing nothing is easy.
Playing it safe is
comfortable.
You can't afford to do
either.
I need you now.**



**Please donate today before it's too late
and your stuck with a placeholder
instead of a Firebrand.**

Dear Friends and Supporters,

The Establishment is coming after me. They don't like that I can think for myself and chose to put the interests of the people above party politics. They don't like that I speak the truth to power- like when I said the 2020 Presidential Election was stolen and that people shouldn't be forced to wear masks or get a vaccine that's been around for less than a year.

I even had the audacity to introduce legislation that would give patients and their doctors the ability to have access to ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine. Apparently, this is unpopular to say and will earn you scorning looks.

Instead, I say what is true instead of what is expedient or politically correct. And THEY HATE it. And now they are circling the wagons.

I currently have 2 primary opponents. One, is a one term former Senator who compromised on both the 2nd Amendment and ushered in the so-called Equal Rights Amendment which had nothing to do with Equal Rights and everything to do with enshrining abortion into our Constitution and creating gender fluidity. He wants you to forget his voting record.

The other candidate is a failed Congressional candidate who has been running for Congress for years, only to finish in last place. She says speaking the truth is "divisive." Many question how she runs a non-profit in which she pockets over \$350,000 annually from her donors. Her non-profit makes her more money than we pay our Governor.

Despite my beating a former Speaker of the House in a statewide run, they have convinced themselves that they can beat me, and

they are doing everything they can to start early in an effort to win this race; but it won't happen.

While I was working hard for the people during our 45 day General Assembly session, they were busy trying to raise money and collect endorsements from politicians.

The people are tired of politicians who are already bought and paid for by the political ruling class by the time they are sworn into office. In fact, they are sick of it. They want term limits and caps on campaign donations, both of which I have introduced year after year in the Senate.

Many tell me that they love that "I'm a fighter."
They love that I can't be bought by special interest groups or lobbyists and that I introduce legislation that people care about.

When my Republican Caucus leader sponsored tax increases and gun control, I left the caucus; not because I didn't like the Senators, but because what they were doing was wrong and I stood up to them. They wanted to teach me a lesson.

Because I stood up to them, they changed the Senate rules and took away all of my committee assignments, striped me of my seniority and stuck my desk in the corner.

Now some of them hope I will simply leave and not fight for my seat, but that won't happen either!

Knowing how much support I have with the people, my opponents who are puppets for the political ruling class knew they had to start early. Well my question is, "Where have their candidates been?"

Neither one of my opponents stood up to the gun control groups when they were coming for your guns. As it stands, I am the only candidate who carries for personal protection.

Neither one of them participated in any effort to push back against covid mandates.

Neither one of them has done anything to call for an investigation into the 2020 Presidential Election or called for a FULL forensic audit.

Actions speak louder than words.

This session I was the ONLY legislator to introduce legislation to call for a FULL forensic audit.

During the pandemic, I was the ONLY legislator who refused to wear a mask. In fact, they built a plexiglass wall around my desk on the Senate floor. Later it was discovered that masks are actually hazardous to your health and make you more likely to contract Covid.

I was the ONLY legislator to introduce legislation to make it illegal to discriminate against people who choose not to wear a mask or get the vaccine.

I was the ONLY legislator to be illegitimately censured for attending the January 6 rally to exercise my First Amendment right to participate in a "Stop the Steal" Rally with President Trump.

I was the ONLY legislator to be canceled on Facebook.

WHY?

Because I'm one of the ONLY legislators who has the fortitude to stand up for you.

Please give your most generous donation before it's too late. I've been unable to accept donations or fundraise since I am the only candidate who has been working hard in the General Assembly since January 12th.

Will you allow the Establishment to get rid of one of the only voices in the Senate who stands up for you?

Please donate today. If they silence me, they know they don't have to address the issues that are most important to you.

Can I count on you? I need your help to make it to the finish line.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 14 Mar 2022 07:02:33 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Here's What Happened this Week in Richmond



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 9**

**FINAL WEEKLY FRIDAY
UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



Dear Friends and Supporters,

On Saturday at approximately 3:30pm, the Virginia Senate finally adjourned Sine Die in the midst of a snow storm. From our Senate window, the weather quickly took a turn for the worse. Many legislators had a long trip home; so we adjourned. We've been in session 5 days a week since Wednesday, January 12.

Unfortunately, we did not complete all of our work and we will have to return for a Special Session to be held next month. We still have a number of outstanding conference reports to vote on, parole board members to appoint and most importantly the budget that hinges on the extent of tax cuts, as well as funding formulas for lab schools and construction of a potential stadium for the NFL's Washington Commanders. And no, I am not a fan of the stadium project, as reflected in my Senate floor vote. This is not the role of government.

Currently, House and Senate negotiators are working to craft a two-year spending plan to take effect July 1. Former Governor Ralph Northam proposed the \$158 billion, two-year budget in December and included about half of the tax cuts that new Governor Glenn Youngkin is seeking. Youngkin, who added \$1.25 billion in revenues to the spending plan, favors the House version of the budget, which includes \$5.5 billion in tax cuts and rebates.

Republicans want to give the surplus to you, the taxpayer. The Democrats want to spend your money because they believe the taxpayer wants more services. With increasing inflation and gas prices, Republicans say, "Give it back!"

During the 60-day session Democrats used their 21-19 majority in the Senate to defeat a number of GOP priorities, while Republicans used their 52-48 advantage in the House to defeat a number of Democratic bills. Democrats may have had a "blue brick wall" in the Senate, but Republicans had a "red brick wall" in the House.

First, the good news.

Since 2020, any bad bills that made it out of the Senate were sure to pass the House and be signed into law. It was a nice change to know that for the first time in 2 years, most of the bad bills that passed out of the Senate would be killed in the House and wouldn't be signed into law by Governor Youngkin. If we had a tie in the Senate, Lieutenant Governor Winsome Sears would cast a vote in our favor. Such a nice change. Remember elections have consequences. Now we are able to at least play defense.

In my opinion, the most significant bill that benefitted the most number of people was a bill that would allow parents to determine whether their child should wear a mask to school or not. I was proud to be a copatron of this bill and a leader on this issue.

If you remember, I chose not to wear a mask during Covid and a plexiglass wall was built around my desk. This year, I delivered a floor speech outlining a comprehensive list of studies and science that proved that masks actually are harmful and increase your risk of getting Covid. I'm thankful Governor Youngkin signed a measure to end school mask mandates effective March 1.

The General Assembly also passed legislation to require parental notification about sexually explicit material in schools. I cosponsored this legislation along with a bill that would require K-12 principals to report to police certain incidents that occur on school grounds and notify any involved minor's parents that the matter is being referred to authorities. When Democrats controlled the legislature, they passed a law to give principals more discretion.

I was proud to be a cosponsor of legislation that passed both the House and Senate that would make the votes of the Virginia Parole Board subject to the Freedom of Information Act. We also passed a measure that requires the parole board to publish within 30 days a statement regarding any action it has taken on the parole of a prisoner.

House Republicans killed Senate backed legislation to accelerate the start of legal sales of recreational marijuana to September of this year, through existing medical dispensaries and some hemp processors. The House also killed legislation that would have

offered a path for recalibrating the sentences of people incarcerated due to marijuana-related convictions.

In addition, a Senate committee defeated a bill that would have let Petersburg vote on a proposed casino and would have barred Richmond from vote, but that could change in the unresolved state budget. The Senate version of the budget would block Richmond from conducting a second referendum on a proposed casino until the state completes a study of an alternative site in Petersburg.

Both chambers approved legislation to expand the ability of colleges and universities to open “lab schools,” public schools run by these entities with public school dollars. A conference committee is working to iron out differences between the House and Senate bills, ultimately deciding how to fund the schools. Senate Democrats voted down legislation that would have given the state more power to approve applications for charter schools, which are basically public schools run by private entities.

The Senate also defeated a bill to eliminate almost all mandatory minimum sentences. A Senate panel defeated a bill that would have given Attorney General Jason Miyares new powers to prosecute crimes.

A GOP-controlled House panel rejected a proposed constitutional amendment to remove from the state constitution wording barring same-sex marriage.

Most of the bills that passed the House and Senate this year are not very exciting. Keep in mind that every bill had to pass the muster of both a Democrat controlled House and Republican controlled Senate. Here are just a few examples:

The Virginia General Assembly has approved legislation to toughen the penalty for stealing catalytic converters. I was a copatron on this bill as well.

The emission control devices have become popular targets for thieves to cut out of a vehicle’s exhaust system. Thefts have increased across the country over the past two years as prices for the precious metals they contain have skyrocketed.

Thieves can expect to get anywhere from \$50 to \$1,000 or more if they sell the converters to scrap yards, which then sell them to recycling facilities to reclaim the precious metals inside, including platinum, palladium and rhodium.

The legislation makes tampering with or stealing a catalytic converter a Class 6 felony, which is punishable by up to five years in prison. Stealing a converter is currently a misdemeanor. Both the House and Senate approved the legislation on Saturday. It now goes to Governor Glenn Youngkin for his consideration.

A conference committee is working out differences in House and Senate bills that would expand the State Board of Elections and

have the board, not the governor, appoint the state's commissioner of elections in an attempt to make the State Board of Elections nonpartisan.

Now the bad news. Senate panels voted down Youngkin-backed legislation that would have banned the teaching of "inherently divisive concepts" or CRT in public schools. Youngkin had proposed similar language for the budget, but neither chamber included it in its version of the spending plan.

None of the pro-2A bills moved forward. Both of my bills that would have restored our rights to carry at the Capitol and the bill that would have reversed a localities ability to create gun free zones was successful this year. The House and Senate passed bills making it a misdemeanor to knowingly possess a firearm on which the serial number has been removed or altered.

Sadly, most election integrity bills failed with the exception of 2 bills, which I copatroned. A bill that requires social security and date of birth for absentee ballots and a bill that would require absentee votes to be documented according to precinct.

Just like many of you, I am anxious to see the final budget. Many want to know about raises for law enforcement, teachers and state employees. You'll have to stay tuned until we adopt our budget next month.

REFLECTING ON THIS PAST WEEK:



Tuesday March 8th

The legendary Bob Brown of the Richmond Times Dispatch. **Congratulations** on your retirement . You will be missed.

Wednesday March 9th

Video Update for Tuesday March 8th from the Old Senate Chambers



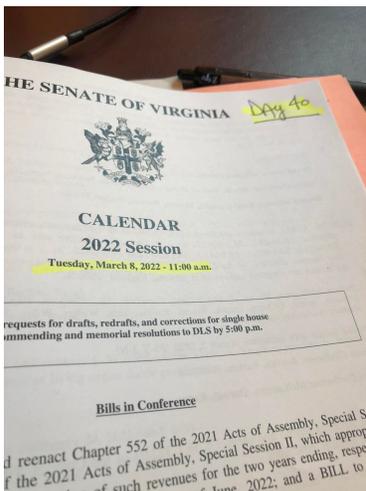
[CLICK FOR VIDEO](#)

Wednesday March 9th

The bill I co-patroned passed today. It's now officially passed both the House and Senate and heading to Governor Youngkin's desk for signature.



HB 873 School boards; employment of at least one school resource officer in elementary & secondary schools. Unfortunately, the bill we passed was a watered-down bill that would no longer require a school resource officer in each elementary or secondary school. It would instead require the training of a law enforcement officer as a liaison to a school without a resource officer.



Wednesday March 9th

DAY 40!! Working hard for you in the Senate. THIS Saturday is supposed to be our last day.

FRIDAY MARCH 12th



So proud to have sponsored Senate page Sam Schuster from Chester during session this year. There's no greater honor to be chosen by your peers to be the President of the Senate during today's mock session. Congratulations Sam and to all of our Senate pages who served along side of us in the Senate today.

Each page received a \$100 bill as a surprise from the Senate. Watch their faces as they open their envelopes.

PLEASE REACH OUT TO US

Thanks to all who visited with us at the State Capitol this week. Please reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn at [REDACTED] or 804 393 2715 if you would like to schedule a meeting, appointment or have a question about a bill.

PLEASE MAKE A DONATION TODAY

Thanks to all who have reached out to my office asking how you can make a donation to support my efforts to fight for election integrity, push back against Covid mandates and support your Constitutional rights. Now you can donate!

During the General Assembly session which begins the 2nd Wednesday and lasted until Saturday, March 12, members of the General Assembly could not receive donations. Now that session has officially ended, I can now accept donations.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



DONATE

Follow us on Twitter

www.ChaseforSenate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe](#) stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Fri, 4 Mar 2022 14:37:47 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Here's What Happened this Week in Richmond



SESSION 2022 WEEK 8

WEEKLY FRIDAY UPDATE from Senator Amanda Chase



Dear Friends and Supporters,

With only 6 days remaining, the General Assembly is finally winding down. In addition to voting on the remaining House bills, the Chesterfield delegation has also been working diligently to interview and select judicial nominees for both the Circuit Court and the Juvenile Domestic Relations Court. We had well over 15 highly qualified candidates but in the end, we unanimously agreed on the nominees. These nominees will be voted on and announced officially next week.

In addition to taking votes in session each day and debating bills, I also attended and gave legislative updates at both a Chesterfield GOP Breakfast and the regular monthly Chesterfield GOP business meeting.

It was great to see Congressman Rob Wittman, who will be holding a fundraising event for my re-election campaign to the Senate on Friday, May 6 from 6 to 8:30pm at the Reserve Restaurant at The Highlands. Please save the date. More details are to come. We are unable to raise funds during session which began back in January and extends through next Saturday. Currently, I have 2 challengers and we will need to plan accordingly. We will be able to accept donations again after we adjourn next Saturday, March 12.

Honored to speak on behalf of Governor Youngkin at the Cut the Grocery Tax Reception that took place at the Family Foundation this past Monday. It was a standing room only crowd. Inflation is the number one issue facing families right now. The cost of everything has gone up. We must do what we can to help families who are faced with decreasing disposable income. I supported Governor Youngkin's initiative for cutting the grocery tax and voted in support on the Senate floor.

If anything is apparent, it's that we absolutely must take back the Senate of Virginia in 2023, which is currently controlled by a Democrat majority. All of the "good" bills were killed in the Senate. Thanks to redistricting there are a number of "open seats", meaning no current incumbent Republican currently lives in this district. We should focus our efforts on challenging Democrats and winning "open seats," not currently held by current Republicans.

This week I also had several special guests who are considering running for the Virginia Senate. They shadowed me several days this week to see what it's like to serve in the Senate. If you are interested in shadowing me, please reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn, as we only have 6 days remaining until the end of session. We need a "Red Brick Wall" in the Senate and I've committed myself to the training of next generation Firebrand Republicans.

Hope you enjoy the pictures from our busy week. We work long hours every day during session and then attend events and receptions in the evenings and weekends. It's a labor of love and service and I thank you for the opportunity to work hard for you.

Here are the Senate bills of which I am a Chief Co-Patron and Co-Patron that have thankfully survived the Democrat controlled Senate. These bills will come before the House beginning next week.

Important wins in the General Assembly for conservatives

SJ 5 Was Killed in the House. This is a big win for traditional marriage Constitutional amendment; fundamental right to marry, same-sex marriage prohibition

Constitutional amendment (second reference); marriage; repeal of same-sex marriage prohibition; affirmative right to marry. Repeals the constitutional provision defining marriage as only a union between one man and one woman as well as the related provisions that are no longer valid as a result of the United States Supreme Court decision in *Obergefell v. Hodges*, 576 U.S. 644 (2015). The amendment provides that the right to marry is a fundamental right inherent in the liberty of persons and requires the Commonwealth and its political subdivisions and agents to issue marriage licenses, recognize marriages, and treat all marriages equally under the law, regardless of the sex or gender of the parties to the marriage. Religious organizations and clergy acting in their religious capacity have the right to refuse to perform any marriage.

SB 391 Was Killed in the House. Big win for opponents of legalized marijuana sales Cannabis control; retail market

Cannabis control; retail market; transitional sales by pharmaceutical and industrial hemp processors; penalties. Establishes a framework for the creation of a retail marijuana market in the Commonwealth. The bill creates a regulatory and licensing structure for such retail market and for the cultivation, manufacture, and wholesale of marijuana and marijuana products to be administered by the Virginia Cannabis Control Authority. The bill allows certain pharmaceutical and industrial hemp processors, pending establishment of the retail market, to cultivate, manufacture, and sell to persons 21 years of age or older cannabis products. The bill also relocates and modifies numerous criminal provisions regarding marijuana offenses. The bill has staggered effective dates. The bill satisfies the reenactment requirement of Chapters 550 and 551 of the Acts of Assembly of 2021, Special Session I, but makes numerous modifications to the provisions of the 2021 legislation related to licensure, criminal penalties, expungement, regulation of certain hemp products, local regulation, and diversity, equity, and inclusion.

Status of My Copatroned Bills

UPDATE: On SB39 03/02/22 Passed by Indefinitely In House Sub-committee Privileges and Elections 5-3

Co-Patron

SB39 Elections; form of ballot; party identification of candidates on ballots; constitutional officers. Extends to elections for constitutional officers the requirement that ballots identify the nominating political party for party candidates and identify independent candidates as such. Currently, this requirement applies only to federal, statewide, and General Assembly elections.

UPDATE: On SB80 03/02/22 Passed the House 53-46

Co-Patron

SB80 State and local elections officials; acceptance of certain gifts and funding prohibited. Prohibits state and local elections officials from soliciting, accepting, using, or disposing of any moneys, grants, property, or services given by a private individual or nongovernmental entity for the purpose of funding voter education and outreach programs, voter registration programs, or any other expense incurred in the conduct of elections. The bill specifically provides that the operation of a polling place or voter satellite office in a facility furnished by a private individual or nongovernmental entity is not a violation of this prohibition.

UPDATE: On SB159 03/01/22 House Assigned to Appropriations Sub-committee Higher Education

Co-Patron

SB159 Public institutions of higher education; debt collection; transcripts and diplomas. Prohibits public institutions of higher education from (i) refusing to provide a transcript or diploma for a current or former student on the

grounds that the student owes a debt; (ii) conditioning the provision of a transcript or diploma for a current or former student on the payment of a debt, other than a fee charged to provide the transcript or diploma; (iii) charging a higher fee to a current or former student for obtaining a transcript or diploma, or providing less favorable treatment of a transcript or diploma request because a current or former student owes a debt; or (iv) using transcript or diploma issuance as a tool for debt collection. The bill states that any violation of these provisions constitutes a prohibited practice and is subject to any and all of the enforcement provisions of the Virginia Consumer Protection Act

UPDATE: On SB195 03/03/22 Passed Senate and House. Heading to Governor for signature.

Co-Patron

SB 195 Group health benefit plans; sponsoring associations, formation of benefits consortium. Group health benefit plans; bona fide associations; formation of benefits consortium. Provides that certain trusts constitute a benefits consortium and are authorized to sell health benefits plans to members of a sponsoring association that (i) has been formed and maintained in good faith for purposes other than obtaining or providing health benefits; (ii) does not condition membership in the sponsoring association on any factor relating to the health status of an individual, including an employee of a member of the sponsoring association or a dependent of such an employee; (iii) makes any health benefit plan available to all members regardless of any factor relating to the health status of such members or individuals eligible for coverage through a member; (iv) does not make any health benefit plan available to any person who is not a member of the association; (v) makes available health plans or health benefit plans that meet requirements provided for in the bill; (vi) operates as a nonprofit entity under § 501(c)(5) or 501(c)(6) of the Internal Revenue Code; and (vii) has been in active existence for at least five years. The bill replaces references to "bona fide association," as used in provisions applicable to health care plans in the small employer market, with the term "sponsoring association

UPDATE: On SB198 03/01/22 House Assigned Courts sub: Subcommittee #1

Co-Patron

SB198Disposition when defendant found incompetent; involuntary admission of the defendant. Provides that when a defendant is found incompetent, the court may, after a pre-admission screening report has been completed and the court has made a finding by clear and convincing evidence that a crime has occurred, without objection by counsel for the defendant as to the defendant's competency to stand trial and upon motion of the attorney for the Commonwealth or its own motion, permit the community services board or behavioral health authority to

petition for involuntary admission of the defendant and enter an order of nolle prosequi or dismissal for the criminal charge. Under current law, the court is required to order that the defendant receive treatment to restore his competency. The bill also clarifies the process following the completion of the competency evaluation of a defendant.

UPDATE: On SB273 03/01/22 House: Subcommittee recommends reporting with substitute (8-Y 2-N)

SB 273 Absentee voting; verification by social security number or unique identifier Elections; absentee voting; verification by social security number or unique identifier in lieu of witness signature. Requires the State Board of Elections to promulgate regulations for providing a unique identifier to any qualified voter who lacks a social security number and provides that such unique identifier can be accepted in place of a social security number for the purposes of voting absentee. The bill makes optional the current absentee ballot witness signature requirement by giving the voter the option to provide the last four digits of the voter's social security number and the voter's date of birth in lieu of a witness signature. The bill clarifies that verification of the required voter affirmation on absentee ballots by the general registrar includes matching any date of birth and last four digits of the social security number or assigned unique identifier provided as part of the voter affirmation against the information in the voter's registration record.

UPDATE: On SB528 03/02/22 Senate acceded to request for conference (40-Y 0-N) Which means Senate and House will negotiate the bill.

B528 Income tax; military benefits subtraction; emergency. Establishes an income tax subtraction for up to \$20,000 of military benefits in taxable year 2021, up to \$30,000 in taxable year 2022, and up to \$40,000 in taxable year 2023 and each year thereafter. The bill defines military benefits to include military retirement income and benefits paid to the surviving spouse of a veteran. The bill contains an emergency clause.

UPDATE: On SB656 02/28/22 House: VOTE: Passage (52-Y 46-N)
03/02/22 Bill text as passed Senate and House (SB656ER)
Heading to the Governor desk for signature

Co-Patron

SB656 Board of Education; policy on sexually explicit instructional material. Requires the Board of Education to establish, and each local school board to comply with, a policy to require each public elementary or secondary school to (i) notify the parent of any student whose teacher reasonably expects to provide instructional material that includes sexually explicit

content, (ii) permit the parent of any student to review instructional material that includes sexually explicit content upon request, and (iii) provide, as an alternative to instructional material and related academic activities that include sexually explicit content, nonexplicit instructional material and related academic activities to any student whose parent so requests.

UPDATE: On SB739 Passed the house and waiting to be signed by Governor
02/16/22 Heading to Governors Desk for Signature

Co-Patron

SB739 Public elementary and secondary schools and public school-based early childhood care and education programs; student instruction; masks. Requires, except in the case of the 10 unscheduled remote learning days otherwise permitted by law or in certain cases of student discipline, each school board to offer in-person instruction, as defined in the bill, to each student enrolled in the local school division in a public elementary or secondary school for at least the minimum number of required annual instructional hours and to each student enrolled in the local school division in a public school-based early childhood care and education program for the entirety of the instructional time provided pursuant to such program. The bill permits, notwithstanding any other provision of law or any regulation, rule, or policy implemented by a school board, school division, school official, or other state or local authority, the parent of any child enrolled in a public elementary or secondary school, or in any school-based early childhood care and education program, to elect for such child to not wear a mask while on school property. The bill provides that no parent making such an election shall be required to provide a reason or any certification of the child's health or education status and no student shall suffer any adverse disciplinary or academic consequences as a result of this parental election.

UPDATE: On HB55 Passed the house and waiting to be signed by Governor
02/23/22 Heading to Governors desk for signature

SB55 Voter registration; list maintenance; lists of decedents transmitted by State Registrar of Vital Records. Requires the State Registrar of Vital Records to transmit to the Department of Elections a weekly list of decedents from the previous week. Currently, this list is transmitted monthly. The bill requires the general registrars to use this information to conduct list maintenance and to promptly cancel the registration of a person on the list. Votes 39 to 1

UPDATE: On SB4 03/03/22 House: Reported from Rules with substitute (18-Y 0-N)

Co-Patron

SB 4 Emergency Services and Disaster Law; limitation on duration of executive orders. Emergency Services and Disaster Law; limitation on duration of executive orders. Limits the duration of any executive order issued by the Governor pursuant to his powers under the Emergency Services and Disaster Law to no more than 45 days from the date of issuance. The bill provides that if the General Assembly does not take any action on the rule, regulation, or order within the 45 days during which the rule, regulation, or order is effective, the Governor shall thereafter be prohibited from issuing the same or a similar rule, regulation, or order relating to the same emergency. Under current law, once issued, such executive orders are effective until June 30 following the next regular session of the General Assembly.

UPDATE: On SB5 02/25/22 Passed (96-Y 3-N)

Co-Patron

SB 5 Virginia Freedom of Information Act; Virginia Parole Board member votes. Provides that individual votes of the members of the Virginia Parole Board are public records and subject to the provisions of the Virginia Freedom of Information Act.

REFLECTING ON THIS PAST WEEK:

Monday Feb 28th

I was so honored to give the speech for Governor Youngkin today at the Family Foundation since security concerns changed his plans due to protests at the Capitol. It's YOUR money. Surging government growth, spiking inflation mean all Virginians need tax relief. We just found out last week that Virginia is collecting \$1.25 billion in unanticipated tax revenue this year from Virginia taxpayers, on top of the additional \$3.3 billion in



unforeseen revenue we learned about last month. It's time to give it back!

[Video Link](#)

Speaking in support of cutting the grocery tax

[Video Link](#)



Tuesday March 1st

We had a great turnout at the Chesterfield GOP (CCRC) meeting at The Great American Ranch Monday night. Thanks to all who came out. Get involved. Make a difference!



Gun Owners of America now has representation in Virginia!



Today, after 2 long years, it was a day of new Beginnings in the Senate with the removal of our plexiglass cages. How fitting to have my Pastor and life coach Calvin Duncan lead the Senate of Virginia in prayer today just as he did at the inauguration celebrating a new day of freedom in Virginia.



Two basketball legends from the Richmond Area, Pastor Calvin Duncan and Bob Dandridge visited the Senate this week. Dandridge was a four-time NBA All-Star and two-time NBA champion, who



scored 15,530 points in his career. He was elected to the Basketball Hall of Fame in 2021.

Such an honor to introduce Major Jarrod Morris on the floor of the Senate today. He retired from a 20 year service which includes 6 deployments to combat zones in Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan. His military awards include 2 Bronze Star Medals, the Defense Meritorious Service Medal and 2 Meritorious Service Medals, among others.



Wednesday March 2nd

Great to have former Senator Bill Carrico stop by the Virginia Senate today! Love my senate brothers. Such an honor to serve alongside in the trenches together fighting for YOU.



Governor Youngkin showcased his skills tonight as the Governor's Team challenged the Lobbyists' Team. What fun we had tonight at the 14th Annual Capitol Square Basketball Game.



Tonight at the 14th Annual Capitol Square Basketball Game, the Senate pages, Senators Kiggins, Vogel, Lieutenant Governor Winsome Sears and I cheered on our Senate basketball team.



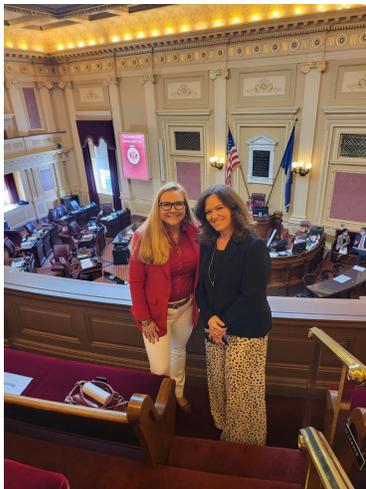
Thursday March 3rd

On Thursday, I attended both an Americans for Prosperity Event and a General Assembly Military and Veterans Caucus Legislative Reception. In attendance were special guests Governor Glenn Youngkin, Lieutenant Governor Winsome Sears, Attorney General Jason Miyares and our honored veterans.





Friday March 4th



Alecia Vaught, a good friend from Montgomery County, shadowed me several days in the Virginia Senate. She was recently featured on Fox and Friends and The Dan Bongino Show and many other shows nationwide standing up for our children and against mask mandates.

PLEASE REACH OUT TO US

Thanks to all who visited with us at the State Capitol this week. If you plan to visit during session, we would love to see you. Please reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn at [REDACTED] or

804 393 2715 if you would like to discuss any legislation that I have coming up this week or to stop by to visit.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 2 Mar 2022 15:02:27 -0500 (EST) -----

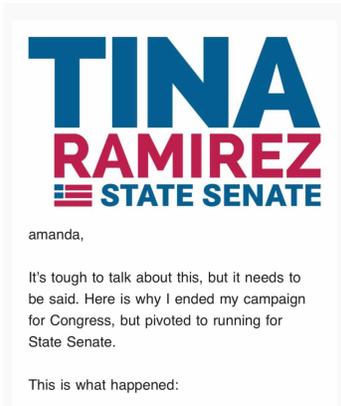
To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Desperate Tina - The Habitual Campaigner

I currently represent the senate district Ms. Ramirez claims is an “open seat”.

It is NOT an “open seat” when a Republican incumbent senator represents the district.

And I am that Senator.



Senator Amanda Chase has represented Virginia's 11th Senatorial District, which is made up of Amelia County, Colonial Heights, and parts of Chesterfield County, since 2016. Most of her district is currently in the 7th Congressional District.



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Amanda Chase for Senate | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 1 Mar 2022 17:46:14 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: NEIC Information Sharing



Hi Everyone,

Following are two separate documents that Senator Julie Frye-Mueller asked us to share with all of you. If you are in session and still able to file Resolutions, she kindly asks that you do so.

Thank you to Julie for sharing this documentation with us!

SCR606 - please do in your state

<https://www.sdlegislature.gov/Session/Bill/23496/234396>

From: [REDACTED] [mailto:[REDACTED]]

Sent: Monday, July 20, 2009 12:55 PM

To: [REDACTED]

Cc: [REDACTED]

Subject: Construction of Bio and Agro-Defense Facility for DHS (NBAF) on mainland

To: Laurel Masterson

R-CALF

Below is information sent to several people that may be of interest to R-CALF.

Also sent copies to my two Senators and Representative (Gillibrand, Schumer and Congressman Arcuri).

In addition, copy sent to Senator Tester and the NCBA as well as the GAO and several

Veterinarians who maybe in Position to make contacts with others.

I am well aware of the sensible efforts R-CALF has taken over the years to protect the Cattle Industry. Hopefully this information will be of use on the matter addressed below.

John L. (jack) Hyde, DVM, MS

Please see below for complete contact information.

July, 17 2009

Subject: Construction of a New High Level Biological Containment Facility, " The National Bio and Agro-Defense Facility (NBAF), for the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) on the mainland of our country.

I am writing to express serious concerns about constructing a new High Security Biological Containment Facility, to be named The National Bio and Agro-Defense Facility (NBAF), for the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) on the mainland of our country. In this facility work would be done on Animal Diseases that do not exist here. One of these is Foot-and- Mouth Disease(FMD), which is noted for being the most contagious viral disease of cloven hoofed Livestock (Cattle, swine, sheep and goats). The GAO did an excellent work up and report on this matter. <http://www.gao.gov/new.items/d088211.pdf>

About 15 years of my professional life as a Veterinarian, was at the USDA/ Agricultural Research Service(ARS) Plum Island Animal Disease Center off the East Coast of the North Fork Of Long Island. This was and still is the only Facility where work with Foot-and-Mouth Disease and certain other foreign diseases of Livestock is permitted. During almost all that time, I was directly responsible for the Biological Safety Program, first as the Biological Safety Supervisor and later as Assistant Director of the Island.

The biosafety record at Plum Island has been excellent in preventing any escape of Infectious Disease Agents from the Island. However, accidents can and do happen.

Below, are listed some incidents that happened during my time on the Island. These serve to strengthen the insistence by The Congress at the hearings and subsequent Public Law leading up to the original establishment of Plum Island in 1954 that "Work with Foot- and Mouth Disease Virus must be conducted on an Island, surrounded by deep navigable water and not connected to the mainland by a tunnel" (or implied a bridge).

Here are some examples that come to mind of incidents that occurred on Plum Island during my tenure that could have jeopardized our Biosafety or Containment Program. The Plum Island Biosafety Logs and Records contain ALL of those that happened that we knew about.

1. Not Taking a decontaminating shower before exiting the Laboratory.
2. Sewage over flows from sewage processing plant to the outside.
3. Cross contamination between the Laboratories and animal wing.
4. Effort to take Potentially dangerous plumbing fixtures from the Island.
5. Crash of a small private aircraft within the Laboratory compound at night (fortunately they just missed hitting the laboratory and no one was seriously injured.)
6. Taking potentially infected items outside the Laboratory without proper decontamination.
7. Failure to take a decontaminating shower when moving from a higher level of contamination to a cleaner area.
8. Sewage pipe leak within the "Clean" areas of the laboratory.
9. Improper operations in an animal room.
10. Cross Contamination between animal rooms.
11. Reverse Air flows from potentially contamination areas to " clean " areas.
12. And most important, in 1978, an escape of FMDV from the main research Laboratory to the outside and into the normal animal holding unit, but there was no escape of the disease from the Island to the mainland.

These are examples we knew occurred and thus could take corrective action. However, it is doubtful we knew about every incident that could have resulted in an escape of a highly infectious agent like FMDV, AND that is one of the main reasons why an Island location is so important.

Due to good biocontainment practices and biocontainment protocols no disease agents studied ever got off the Island to the Mainland. If, for example, Foot-and Mouth Disease virus had escaped and infected our Livestock, then the USA would have been declared infected with FMD resulting in a World-wide Quarantine on our country and subsequent

serious adverse impact on our foreign trade and economy.

Oh yes, many want the new NBAF in their backyard because of the Money, Jobs and Prestige, BUT few understand the serious responsibilities that go with the operations of such a Facility.

Plum Island has been operational for 55 years with no escape of Dangerous Animal Disease agents such as FMD, African Swine Fever, Rinderpest, African Horsesickness etc. ever posing a threat to Our Livestock Industries, farmers and ranchers. This track record supports and justifies why any new High Containment Facility such as the NBAF, where Foot-and Mouth Disease would be studied, must be located on an Island. It doesn't have to be Plum Island, but Plum, as the record shows, does offer excellent Isolation. In addition to the Island location, Long Island itself is almost devoid of susceptible animals. There are some horses about and an occasional goat, sheep or bovine, most being pets and some Breeding Stock.

You might wish to contact The New York State Chief Veterinarian, Dr. John Huntley, about this subject. His Phone number is 518- 457- 3502.
Email Address is john.huntley@agmkt.state.ny.us

If additional information is needed, please contact me

Sincerely,

John L. Hyde, DVM, MS

Retired USDA/ ARS

354 Snyder Hill Rd

Ithaca NY 14850-6324

Email: [REDACTED]

Phone: 607- 277-5243

We are nearing completion of our General Assembly Session; 2 more weeks to go. We will call for a meeting before long.

For God & Virginia,

Amanda Chase

Senator Amanda Chase has represented Virginia's 11th Senatorial District, which is made up of Amelia County, Colonial Heights, and parts of Chesterfield County, since 2016. Most of her district is currently in the 7th Congressional District.



DONATE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Amanda Chase for Senate | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Fri, 25 Feb 2022 13:01:47 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Here's What Happened this Week in Richmond



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 7**

**WEEKLY FRIDAY UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



Dear Friends and Supporters,

Wanted to give you a quick update from the week. In the Senate we are now reviewing House bills. Unfortunately, very few of the House bills are making it out of the Democrat controlled Senate committees. One bill that did make it out of the Senate today was a risk limiting audit bill. While this is better than nothing, "We the People" want a FULL forensic audit.

Let me give you an example. When a risk limiting audit was done after the 2020 Presidential Election, in Amelia County, only 1 vote of about 14,000 was reviewed. Friends, that is no audit. A full forensic audit would examine all 14,000 ballots, the poll books and all of the equipment associated with the election. So don't be fooled when some say we passed a bill calling for an election audit.

We also passed out of the Senate the budget bill, which I could not support. Neither could most of my Republican colleagues. The Republican controlled House passed a separate budget bill, which should be more conservative and I hope to support. Currently, the budget bills are billions in dollars apart. Today, the budget conferees were chosen and they will work out the differences.

Tomorrow morning, Saturday, February 26, I will be speaking in Chesterfield at the Chesterfield Breakfast Reception at the Highlands Country Club at 9am along with Congressman Rob Wittman and Delegate Coyner. There is a \$20 cost for the event and you must RSVP to the Chesterfield GOP Committee. Hope to see many of you there!

Thank you again for your love and support. Hope you enjoy some of the pictures and videos from this week in Richmond during session.

**WE ARE NOW IN CROSS OVER WHICH STARTED TUESDAY THE 15th.
All House bills now come to the Senate, and all Senate bills go to the House.**

Here are the Senate bills of which I am a Chief Co-Patron and Co-Patron that have thankfully survived the Democrat controlled Senate. These

bills will come before the House beginning next week.

UPDATE: On SB39 02/21/22 House: Referred to Committee on Privileges and Elections

Co-Patron

SB39 Elections; form of ballot; party identification of candidates on ballots; constitutional officers. Extends to elections for constitutional officers the requirement that ballots identify the nominating political party for party candidates and identify independent candidates as such. Currently, this requirement applies only to federal, statewide, and General Assembly elections.

UPDATE: On SB80 02/21/22 House: Referred to Committee on Privileges and Elections

Co-Patron

SB80 State and local elections officials; acceptance of certain gifts and funding prohibited. Prohibits state and local elections officials from soliciting, accepting, using, or disposing of any moneys, grants, property, or services given by a private individual or nongovernmental entity for the purpose of funding voter education and outreach programs, voter registration programs, or any other expense incurred in the conduct of elections. The bill specifically provides that the operation of a polling place or voter satellite office in a facility furnished by a private individual or nongovernmental entity is not a violation of this prohibition.

UPDATE: On SB159 0/21/22 House: Referred to Committee on Education

Co-Patron

SB159 Public institutions of higher education; debt collection; transcripts and diplomas. Prohibits public institutions of higher education from (i) refusing to provide a transcript or diploma for a current or former student on the grounds that the student owes a debt; (ii) conditioning the provision of a transcript or diploma for a current or former student on the payment of a debt, other than a fee charged to provide the transcript or diploma; (iii) charging a higher fee to a current or former student for obtaining a transcript or diploma, or providing less favorable treatment of a transcript or diploma request because a current or former student owes a debt; or (iv) using transcript or diploma issuance as a tool for debt collection. The bill states that any violation of these provisions constitutes a prohibited practice and is subject to any and all of the enforcement provisions of the Virginia Consumer Protection Act

UPDATE: On SB198 02/22/22 House: Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

Co-Patron

SB198 Disposition when defendant found incompetent; involuntary admission of the defendant. Provides that when a defendant is found incompetent, the court may, after a pre-admission screening report has been

completed and the court has made a finding by clear and convincing evidence that a crime has occurred, without objection by counsel for the defendant as to the defendant's competency to stand trial and upon motion of the attorney for the Commonwealth or its own motion, permit the community services board or behavioral health authority to petition for involuntary admission of the defendant and enter an order of nolle prosequi or dismissal for the criminal charge. Under current law, the court is required to order that the defendant receive treatment to restore his competency. The bill also clarifies the process following the completion of the competency evaluation of a defendant.

UPDATE: On SB528 02/23/22 House: Reported from Finance with substitute (21-Y 0-N)

B528 Income tax; military benefits subtraction; emergency. Establishes an income tax subtraction for up to \$20,000 of military benefits in taxable year 2021, up to \$30,000 in taxable year 2022, and up to \$40,000 in taxable year 2023 and each year thereafter. The bill defines military benefits to include military retirement income and benefits paid to the surviving spouse of a veteran. The bill contains an emergency clause.

UPDATE: On SB656 02/23/22 House: Reported from Education (12-Y 10-N)

Co-Patron

SB656 Board of Education; policy on sexually explicit instructional material. Requires the Board of Education to establish, and each local school board to comply with, a policy to require each public elementary or secondary school to (i) notify the parent of any student whose teacher reasonably expects to provide instructional material that includes sexually explicit content, (ii) permit the parent of any student to review instructional material that includes sexually explicit content upon request, and (iii) provide, as an alternative to instructional material and related academic activities that include sexually explicit content, nonexplicit instructional material and related academic activities to any student whose parent so requests.

UPDATE: On SB739 Passed the house and waiting to be signed by Governor 02/16/22 Governor: Acts of Assembly. Chapter text

Co-Patron

SB739 Public elementary and secondary schools and public school-based early childhood care and education programs; student instruction; masks. Requires, except in the case of the 10 unscheduled remote learning days otherwise permitted by law or in certain cases of student discipline, each school board to offer in-person instruction, as defined in the bill, to each student enrolled in the local school division in a public elementary or secondary school for at least the minimum number of required annual instructional hours and to each student enrolled in the local school division in a public school-based early childhood care and education program for the entirety of the instructional time provided pursuant to such program. The bill permits, notwithstanding any other provision of law or any regulation, rule, or policy implemented by a school board, school division, school official,

or other state or local authority, the parent of any child enrolled in a public elementary or secondary school, or in any school-based early childhood care and education program, to elect for such child to not wear a mask while on school property. The bill provides that no parent making such an election shall be required to provide a reason or any certification of the child's health or education status and no student shall suffer any adverse disciplinary or academic consequences as a result of this parental election.

UPDATE: On HB55 Passed the house and waiting to be signed by Governor 02/23/22 Governor: Acts of Assembly Chapter text

SB55 Voter registration; list maintenance; lists of decedents transmitted by State Registrar of Vital Records. Requires the State Registrar of Vital Records to transmit to the Department of Elections a weekly list of decedents from the previous week. Currently, this list is transmitted monthly. The bill requires the general registrars to use this information to conduct list maintenance and to promptly cancel the registration of a person on the list. Votes 39 to 1

UPDATE: On SB4 02/21/22 House: Referred to Committee on Rules

Co-Patron

SB 4 Emergency Services and Disaster Law; limitation on duration of executive orders. Emergency Services and Disaster Law; limitation on duration of executive orders. Limits the duration of any executive order issued by the Governor pursuant to his powers under the Emergency Services and Disaster Law to no more than 45 days from the date of issuance. The bill provides that if the General Assembly does not take any action on the rule, regulation, or order within the 45 days during which the rule, regulation, or order is effective, the Governor shall thereafter be prohibited from issuing the same or a similar rule, regulation, or order relating to the same emergency. Under current law, once issued, such executive orders are effective until June 30 following the next regular session of the General Assembly.

UPDATE: On SB5 02/22/22 House: Reported from General Laws (21-Y 1-N)

Co-Patron

SB 5 Virginia Freedom of Information Act; Virginia Parole Board member votes. Provides that individual votes of the members of the Virginia Parole Board are public records and subject to the provisions of the Virginia Freedom of Information Act.

REFLECTING ON THIS PAST WEEK:

Monday Feb 21st

Mondays Video Update

<https://www.facebook.com/amanda.f.chase/videos/368628331761777>



Tuesday Feb 22nd

George Washington came to see me!!



I started my day by attending a breakfast for legislators and their aides with Lieutenant Governor Winsome Sears.



Today we presented evidence of gross election irregularities found not just in 2020 but a number of elections to the Attorney General's office. Too much information to



present in one meeting so we are scheduling a second meeting. Election integrity matters.



Tonight I thoroughly enjoyed spending time with our sheriffs at the Virginia Law Enforcement Sheriffs (VLES) organized by Sheriff Richard Vaughn at a Reception with Governor Youngkin, Lt. Governor Winsome Sears, and Attorney General Jason Miyares.



Great to see one of my 2A heroes, Culpeper Sheriff Scott Jenkins, at the Virginia Law Enforcement Sheriff's Reception



Wednesday Feb 23rd

What an honor to meet Virginia Tech's new head football coach



Brent Fry. So looking forward to watching Hokie football under his excellent leadership. Also, as an alumni, I couldn't be any prouder to be apart of a floor presentation commending Virginia Tech as VT President Tim Sands received the commending resolution on behalf of Virginia Tech.

[Click here for article](#)



So Blessed to have Our Virginia Sheriff's in the Senate gallery today.



Thursday Feb 24th



VADOC Sgt. Micheal Dean and Lt. Brian Mitchell came from southwestern Virginia to raise awareness of issues within the DOC



We always love having constituents and visitors stop by our office.

This young Virginian stopped by to express support for the pro-life pain capable bill that I introduced this session which recognizes the unborn at 20 weeks can feel pain. Save the humans! If we're going to advocate for the humane treatment of animals and even inmates, we should show compassion to the unborn who according to the science can feel pain.

Today I introduced a number of budget amendments to address the 2020 Presidential election calling for a full forensic audit and adding staffing to both the Office of the Attorney General for election integrity investigators and the Department of Elections. All were once again struck down.

Video Update:

<https://www.facebook.com/amanda.f.chase/videos/280083754248334>

AMANDA CHASE
For Virginia Senate

PLEASE JOIN ME!!!

Chesterfield County
Republican Committee

Great American Ranch
13995 Raised Antler Cir
Midlothian, VA

MONDAY 2/28/22
7:00-8:00pm

SENATOR AMANDA CHASE

Please attend and
consider becoming a
member of the
committee!

www.ChaseforVA.com

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Friday Feb 25th

Please join me at the Chesterfield County Republican Committee meeting if you are a resident of Chesterfield County and Join the Committee.

PLEASE REACH OUT TO US

Thanks to all who visited with us at the State Capitol this week. If you plan to visit during session, we would love to see you. Please reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn at [REDACTED] or 804 393 2715 if you would like to discuss any legislation that I have coming up this week or to stop by to visit.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Fri, 18 Feb 2022 12:24:37 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Here's What Happened this Week in Richmond



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 6**

WEEKLY FRIDAY UPDATE from Senator Amanda Chase



Dear Friends and Supporters,

Now that "crossover" is behind us, we have a moment to breathe before all 500 plus House bills are referred to the various Democrat controlled Senate Committees. While I remain forever an optimist, I can tell you that most of these House bills that have come out of a Republican controlled House will have a much more difficult time getting out of a Democrat controlled Senate Committee, where all committees are stacked disproportionately in favor of the Democrats. The bills that do escape will not be meaningful and the ones that don't are far and few between.

While we are thankful SB739, a Dunnavant bill that I copatroned gave parents the option to send their kids to school without masks, thanks to a Petersen amendment, it did not include teachers. My original SB458 would have done both, but it did not pass the Democrat controlled Senate Health and Education Committee on a 9 to 6 party line vote. The original intent of the bill SB739 was to ensure schools stayed open and in person. That bill passed out of Senate Health and Education. It was on the floor that the Peterson Anti-masking Amendment was added and where there was more support for freeing our kids. The Governor added an emergency clause to the bill so that once passed it would go into effect March 1 instead of July 1 when most bills go into effect. It was a miracle.

I attended the bill signing ceremony on Wednesday and watched history as Governor Youngkin signed SB739 into law on the front steps of The Capitol. Effective March 1, all parents can opt their kids out of wearing a mask. It's now the law and non-negotiable.

This week I also began interviewing potential candidates for the Virginia State Senate. These candidates shadow me during session and learn what's involved. To date, I have 5 serious candidates. If you are seriously interested in shadowing me during session, please give my aide Debbie a call to coordinate. The election will be in 2023.

I would be remiss if I didn't mention that I am running for re-election, but in Senate District 12 due to redistricting. Currently, I am the only incumbent senator running in this district which includes Chesterfield and Colonial Heights, which I currently represent but now will also represent Bon Air, which is where my husband and I both grew up. Both Tina Ramirez who has run for Congress for years and former one term State Senator Glenn Sturtevant are claiming this is an open seat and are seeking to challenge me to keep a seat in the Senate. While I do believe it is the people's seat, I feel strongly that I have successfully stood strong for the interests of the people and will win a 3rd term to the Virginia Senate.

Many of you have asked if you could make a donation to my re-election campaign and I greatly appreciate your willingness to support. Because we are in session and doing the work of the people, we cannot receive donations until after we adjourn on Saturday, March 12.

Thank you again for your love and support. Hope you enjoy some of the pictures and videos from this week in Richmond during session.

**WE ARE NOW IN CROSS OVER WHICH STARTED TUESDAY
THE 15th. All House bills now come to the Senate, and all**

Senate bills go to the House.

Here are the Senate bills of which I am a Chief Co-Patron and Co-Patron that have thankfully survived the Democrat controlled Senate. These bills will come before the House beginning next week.

Co-Patron

SB39 Elections; form of ballot; party identification of candidates on ballots; constitutional officers. Extends to elections for constitutional officers the requirement that ballots identify the nominating political party for party candidates and identify independent candidates as such. Currently, this requirement applies only to federal, statewide, and General Assembly elections.

Co-Patron

SB80 State and local elections officials; acceptance of certain gifts and funding prohibited. Prohibits state and local elections officials from soliciting, accepting, using, or disposing of any moneys, grants, property, or services given by a private individual or nongovernmental entity for the purpose of funding voter education and outreach programs, voter registration programs, or any other expense incurred in the conduct of elections. The bill specifically provides that the operation of a polling place or voter satellite office in a facility furnished by a private individual or nongovernmental entity is not a violation of this prohibition.

Co-Patron

SB159 Public institutions of higher education; debt collection; transcripts and diplomas. Prohibits public institutions of higher education from (i) refusing to provide a transcript or diploma for a current or former student on the grounds that the student owes a debt; (ii) conditioning the provision of a transcript or diploma for a current or former student on the payment of a debt, other than a fee charged to provide the transcript or diploma; (iii) charging a higher fee to a current or former student for obtaining a transcript or diploma, or providing less favorable treatment of a transcript or diploma request because a current or former student owes a debt; or (iv) using transcript or diploma issuance as a tool for debt collection. The bill states that any violation of these provisions constitutes a prohibited practice and is subject to any and all of the enforcement provisions of the Virginia Consumer Protection Act.

Co-Patron

SB198 Disposition when defendant found incompetent; involuntary admission of the defendant. Provides that when a defendant is found incompetent, the court may, after a pre-admission screening report has been completed and the court has made a finding by clear and convincing evidence that a crime has occurred, without objection by counsel for the defendant as to the defendant's competency to stand trial and upon motion of the attorney for the Commonwealth or its own motion, permit the community services board or behavioral health authority to

petition for involuntary admission of the defendant and enter an order of nolle prosequi or dismissal for the criminal charge. Under current law, the court is required to order that the defendant receive treatment to restore his competency. The bill also clarifies the process following the completion of the competency evaluation of a defendant.

Co-Patron

SB273 Elections; absentee voting; verification by social security or driver's license number in lieu of witness signature. Makes optional the current absentee ballot witness signature requirement by giving the voter the option to provide either the last four digits of the voter's social security number or the voter's valid Virginia driver's license number in lieu of a witness signature.

Incorporated Chief Co-Patron

SB528 Income tax; military benefits subtraction; emergency. Establishes an income tax subtraction for up to \$20,000 of military benefits in taxable year 2021, up to \$30,000 in taxable year 2022, and up to \$40,000 in taxable year 2023 and each year thereafter. The bill defines military benefits to include military retirement income and benefits paid to the surviving spouse of a veteran. The bill contains an emergency clause.

Co-Patron

SB656 Board of Education; policy on sexually explicit instructional material. Requires the Board of Education to establish, and each local school board to comply with, a policy to require each public elementary or secondary school to (i) notify the parent of any student whose teacher reasonably expects to provide instructional material that includes sexually explicit content, (ii) permit the parent of any student to review instructional material that includes sexually explicit content upon request, and (iii) provide, as an alternative to instructional material and related academic activities that include sexually explicit content, nonexplicit instructional material and related academic activities to any student whose parent so requests.

Co-Patron

SB739 Public elementary and secondary schools and public school-based early childhood care and education programs; student instruction; masks. Requires, except in the case of the 10 unscheduled remote learning days otherwise permitted by law or in certain cases of student discipline, each school board to offer in-person instruction, as defined in the bill, to each student enrolled in the local school division in a public elementary or secondary school for at least the minimum number of required annual instructional hours and to each student enrolled in the local school division in a public school-based early childhood care and education program for the entirety of the instructional time provided pursuant to such program. The bill permits, notwithstanding any other provision of law or any regulation, rule, or policy implemented by a school board, school division, school official, or other state or local authority, the parent of any child enrolled in a public elementary or secondary school, or in any

school-based early childhood care and education program, to elect for such child to not wear a mask while on school property. The bill provides that no parent making such an election shall be required to provide a reason or any certification of the child's health or education status and no student shall suffer any adverse disciplinary or academic consequences as a result of this parental election.

Co-Patron

HB55 Voter registration; list maintenance; lists of decedents transmitted by State Registrar of Vital Records. Requires the State Registrar of Vital Records to transmit to the Department of Elections a weekly list of decedents from the previous week. Currently, this list is transmitted monthly. The bill requires the general registrars to use this information to conduct list maintenance and to promptly cancel the registration of a person on the list. Votes 39 to 1

Co-Patron

SB 4 Emergency Services and Disaster Law; limitation on duration of executive orders. Emergency Services and Disaster Law; limitation on duration of executive orders. Limits the duration of any executive order issued by the Governor pursuant to his powers under the Emergency Services and Disaster Law to no more than 45 days from the date of issuance. The bill provides that if the General Assembly does not take any action on the rule, regulation, or order within the 45 days during which the rule, regulation, or order is effective, the Governor shall thereafter be prohibited from issuing the same or a similar rule, regulation, or order relating to the same emergency. Under current law, once issued, such executive orders are effective until June 30 following the next regular session of the General Assembly.

Co-Patron

SB 5 Virginia Freedom of Information Act; Virginia Parole Board member votes. Provides that individual votes of the members of the Virginia Parole Board are public records and subject to the provisions of the Virginia Freedom of Information Act.

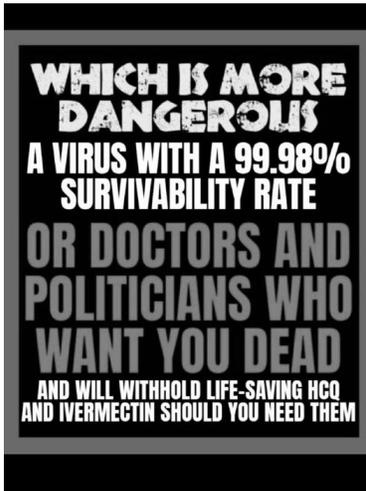
REFLECTING ON THIS PAST WEEK:

Monday Feb 14th

My sweet husband had these delivered to my office at the state Capitol today. So thankful that after 36 years you still treat me special. Feeling very blessed.



Pastor Charles Wohlert gave a heartfelt prayer today in the Virginia Senate. He currently serves at my home church Cloverhill. So proud of this young man. He's 25!! I was so impressed. Isn't it good to see our young people loving the Lord.



Tuesday Feb 15th

As a Virginia state Senator, many of you know I've stood up for you and against mandates from the very beginning when Covid first began our last several days of session in March of 2020. My slogan was simple. Educate. Not mandate. Respect the constitutional rights of the people even during a pandemic. I was ridiculed and scorned for refusing to wear a mask as I conducted the work of the people on the senate floor. The Senate clerk went to the trouble to build a plexiglass wall around my make shift folding table for a desk on the Senate floor during covid. But I stood strong because I knew this was about control. Two years later I'm thrilled to be a copatron on a Dunnavant Senate bill that will allow parents to opt out of masks in school and just passed out of the Senate thanks to Democrat Senator Chap Petersen's amendment. So encouraging after all of the bills I had filed to make

discrimination against people who chose not to wear a mask or get vaccinated failed to get out of a Democrat controlled Senate Health and Education Committee, that was not only stacked 9 to 6 with Democrats, but chaired by Senator Louise Lucas. Remember she was the one who patroned my censure for saying the 2020 election was stolen and attending a Jan 6 Stop the Steal Rally. Despite the relentless persecution for 2 years, this week a glimmer of hope. The bill has now passed the Democrat controlled Senate and the Republican controlled House and will be signed by Republican Governor Glenn Youngkin. And it gets better. We don't have to wait until July 1 for the law to go into effect. Yesterday the Governor sent down an amendment to the bill with an emergency clause which means the bill will go into effect March 1, not July 1 as most bills do. This fast track amendment has also passed the Senate, the House and now the Governor's desk. Bottom line: What does this mean? Effective March 1 by law, ALL Virginia parents can opt their school age kids out of the mask mandate. It's now the law.
Thank God



Wed Feb 16th

SB 739 signed into law No more masks!



I absolutely loved having my Fredericksburg Coordinator and All-star volunteer Shirley Greene in the Senate Gallery today. She is an active member of the Virginia Federation of Republican Women and a strong Christian, Conservative, Republican. Personally, I think she'd make a great candidate for the Virginia Senate.



Today we were honored to have the Virginia Federation of Republican Women at the Capital. Loved getting to spend time with many of you!



Newport News Students against Masks Jay Clements, Caroline Clements, Heather Clements, Senator Amanda Chase, Saffi Harper Emma Wilson, Elise & Cherise Harper



 **Thursday Feb 17th**

 Today we were honored to have the Virginia Federation of Republican Women at the Capital. Loved getting to spend time with many of you!

VIDEO LINK

<https://www.facebook.com/amanda.f.chase/videos/946026269384494>

Leaders lead.

Even when it's not popular.

This time last year I was laughed at and ridiculed because I refused to wear a mask. They even put me in a box. Today, it all paid off as Governor Youngkin signed into law a bill that I copatroned and allows our kids to take off that mask.

Friday Feb 18th

It all started in the Senate when I chose NOT to wear a mask. Thank you to my friend for sending this to me this morning. He's a strong opinion leader from the city of Richmond who is responsible for exposing a lot of the corruption in Richmond. "Great job on getting the masks out of schools. You have truly been a leader in all of this. Leaders lead, they don't follow. They take the tough action, when everyone else is afraid. You were one of the only people who was willing to push back and fight against the masks when everyone else was scared too or it wasn't politically convenient for them too. The lamestream media attacked you. Other Republicans attacked you. The Dems attacked you. They put you in a box. Yet here we are today and you are totally 100% vindicated. People won't forget it. Great job."

VIDEO LINK

<https://www.facebook.com/amanda.f.chase/videos/3087428714811788>

PLEASE REACH OUT TO US

Thanks to all who visited with us at the State Capitol this week. If you plan to visit during session, we would love to see you. Please reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn at [REDACTED] or 804 393 2715 if you would like to discuss any legislation that I have coming up this week or to stop by to visit.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Fri, 11 Feb 2022 15:09:10 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Here's What Happened this Week in Richmond



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 5**

**WEEKLY FRIDAY UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



Dear Friends and Supporters,

Today we celebrated my last bill presentation of 25 bills to the Senate of Virginia. While many bills died along a party line vote on committees that were stacked disproportionately with Democrats, I was able to get at least 9 co-sponsored bills to pass the Senate and they will now head over to the Republican controlled House. Those are listed below.

Cross over is this coming Tuesday, February 15, and is probably the longest day of session as we finish voting on all of the Senate bills. Beginning Wednesday, the Senate will vote exclusively on House bills and vice versa. Cross over is the "half time," if you will, of the General Assembly Session that ends on Saturday, March 17.

Attached in this week's Friday newsletter we've included several video links to updates I've done throughout the week. We realize that many of you may not be on social media. I'm doing my best to try to keep you updated and informed as we go through session.

Hope you enjoy some of the pictures we took this week at the Capitol. We had many amazing guests and would love to have you. Be sure to let us know if you would like to stop by for a visit. I love introducing visitors in the Senate Gallery.

THERE ARE NO BILLS TO PRESENT NEXT WEEK. CROSS OVER IS THIS COMING TUESDAY. MY LAST BILL, SB75 (ALLOWING FIREARMS IN CAPITOL SQUARE) WAS PRESENTED 2/11/22 AND PASSED BY INDEFINITELY.

Here are the Senate bills of which I am a chief co-patron and have thankfully survived the Democrat controlled Senate. These bills will come before the House beginning next week.

SB39 Elections; form of ballot; party identification of candidates on ballots; constitutional officers. Extends to elections for constitutional officers the requirement that ballots identify the nominating political party for party candidates and identify independent candidates as such. Currently, this requirement applies only to federal, statewide, and General Assembly elections.

SB80 State and local elections officials; acceptance of certain gifts and funding prohibited. Prohibits state and local elections officials from soliciting, accepting, using, or disposing of any moneys, grants, property, or services given by a private individual or nongovernmental entity for the purpose of funding voter education and outreach programs, voter registration programs, or any other expense incurred in the conduct of elections. The bill specifically provides that the operation of a polling place or voter satellite office in a facility furnished by a private individual or nongovernmental entity is not a violation of this prohibition.

SB159 Public institutions of higher education; debt collection; transcripts and diplomas. Prohibits public institutions of higher education from (i) refusing to provide a transcript or diploma for a current or former student on the grounds that the student owes a debt; (ii) conditioning the provision of a transcript or diploma for a current or former student on the payment of a debt, other than a fee charged to provide the transcript or diploma; (iii) charging a higher fee to a current or former student for obtaining a transcript or diploma, or providing less favorable treatment of a transcript or diploma request because a current or former student owes a debt; or (iv) using transcript or diploma issuance as a tool for debt collection. The bill states that any violation of these provisions constitutes a prohibited practice and is subject to any and all of the enforcement provisions of the Virginia Consumer Protection Act.

SB198 Disposition when defendant found incompetent; involuntary admission of the defendant. Provides that when a defendant is found incompetent, the court may, after a preadmission screening report has been completed and the court

has made a finding by clear and convincing evidence that a crime has occurred, without objection by counsel for the defendant as to the defendant's competency to stand trial and upon motion of the attorney for the Commonwealth or its own motion, permit the community services board or behavioral health authority to petition for involuntary admission of the defendant and enter an order of nolle prosequi or dismissal for the criminal charge. Under current law, the court is required to order that the defendant receive treatment to restore his competency. The bill also clarifies the process following the completion of the competency evaluation of a defendant.

SB273 Elections; absentee voting; verification by social security or driver's license number in lieu of witness signature. Makes optional the current absentee ballot witness signature requirement by giving the voter the option to provide either the last four digits of the voter's social security number or the voter's valid Virginia driver's license number in lieu of a witness signature.

SB528 Income tax; military benefits subtraction; emergency. Establishes an income tax subtraction for up to \$20,000 of military benefits in taxable year 2021, up to \$30,000 in taxable year 2022, and up to \$40,000 in taxable year 2023 and each year thereafter. The bill defines military benefits to include military retirement income and benefits paid to the surviving spouse of a veteran. The bill contains an emergency clause.

SB656 Board of Education; policy on sexually explicit instructional material. Requires the Board of Education to establish, and each local school board to comply with, a policy to require each public elementary or secondary school to (i) notify the parent of any student whose teacher reasonably expects to provide instructional material that includes sexually explicit content, (ii) permit the parent of any student to review instructional material that includes sexually explicit content upon request, and (iii) provide, as an alternative to instructional material and related academic activities that include sexually explicit content, nonexplicit instructional material and related academic activities to any student whose parent so requests.

SB739 Public elementary and secondary schools and public school-based early childhood care and education programs; student instruction; masks. Requires, except in the case of the 10 unscheduled remote learning days otherwise permitted by law or in certain cases of student discipline, each school board to offer in-person instruction, as defined in the bill, to each student enrolled in the local school division in a public elementary or secondary school for at least the minimum number of required annual instructional hours and to each student enrolled in the local school division in a public school-based early childhood care and education program for the entirety of the instructional time provided pursuant to such program. The bill permits, notwithstanding any other provision of law or any regulation, rule, or policy implemented by a school board, school division, school official, or other state or local authority, the parent of any child

enrolled in a public elementary or secondary school, or in any school-based early childhood care and education program, to elect for such child to not wear a mask while on school property. The bill provides that no parent making such an election shall be required to provide a reason or any certification of the child's health or education status and no student shall suffer any adverse disciplinary or academic consequences as a result of this parental election.

HB55 Voter registration; list maintenance; lists of decedents transmitted by State Registrar of Vital Records. Requires the State Registrar of Vital Records to transmit to the Department of Elections a weekly list of decedents from the previous week. Currently, this list is transmitted monthly. The bill requires the general registrars to use this information to conduct list maintenance and to promptly cancel the registration of a person on the list. Votes 39 to 1

REFLECTING ON THIS PAST WEEK:



Monday Feb 7th

I now have 3 Covid patients on vents at UVA MICU. Families feeling helpless because they are not allowed to come into contact with their loved ones.

Remdesivir which causes kidney failure is being given to the patient despite the wishes of the family not to. All patients are being denied ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine disregarding the family's wishes. Virginia is a "right to try" state.

It's time to start suing hospitals who are breaking the law and start respecting the wishes of patients and their doctors.

I'm already having conversations with Governor Youngkin's Secretary and Commissioner for help. Please pray. This is life or death and we have zero time for government bureaucracy.



Video Update:

[Click here](#)

Speaking on Bill SB 656

Board of Education; policy on sexually explicit instructional material. Requires the Board of Education to establish, and each local school board to comply with, a policy to require each public elementary or secondary school to (i) notify the parent of any student whose teacher reasonably expects to provide instructional material that includes sexually explicit content, (ii) permit the parent of any student to review instructional material that includes sexually explicit content upon request, and (iii) provide, as an alternative to instructional material and related academic activities that include sexually explicit content, nonexplicit instructional material and related academic activities to any student whose parent so requests.

[Click here](#)

Tuesday Feb 8th

Video Update:

[Click here:](#)

Senate Democrats unanimously rejected Governor Youngkin's cabinet appointee Andrew Wheeler. Why? Because he served under former President Donald J Trump. So unfair to cancel highly qualified individuals simply because of who they worked for in the past. I voted with Republicans to appoint Mr. Wheeler but once again, the Virginia Senate is under Democrat control.

The party-line vote in the chamber Tuesday was 21-19. The action isn't necessarily the end of the line for the issue.

On Tuesday, Democrat Senator Chap Petersen amended a bill by Republican Siobhan Dunnivant that will put an end to school mask mandates. The bill passed on a 29 to 9 vote and was an unexpected win for students and their parents. Glad to see that even some Democrats are putting our kids ahead of partisan politics. I actually think this has a good chance of passing. Huge win!

the Defender[™]
CHILDREN'S HEALTH DEFENSE NEWS & VIEWS

02/07/22 • COVID • NEWS

Preventive Use of Ivermectin Reduced COVID Mortality by 90%, Study Found

A peer-reviewed study published last month found the prophylactic use of ivermectin reduced COVID mortality by 90% among more than 223,000 study participants in a town in Southern Brazil.

By **David Charbonneau, Ph.D.**





Wed Feb 9th

Blessed and prayed over on my way into the Capital this morning

Video Update:

Video 1
[CLICK HERE](#)

Video 2
[CLICK HERE:](#)

Speaking in support of SB739 Public elementary and secondary schools and public school-based early childhood care and education programs; student instruction. Requires, except in the case of the 10 unscheduled remote learning days otherwise permitted by law, each school board to offer in-person instruction, as defined in the bill, to each student enrolled in the local school division in a public elementary or secondary school for at least the minimum number of required annual instructional hours and to each student enrolled in the local school division in a public school-based early childhood care and education program for the entirety of the instructional time provided pursuant to such program.

[Click here](#)

[Click here](#)

[Click here](#)

Thursday Feb 10th

Introduced today Catherine Shultz, Kelly VanDyke, Kelsey Wingfield, Dylan Wingfield, and Shayne Vaught from Christiansburg, Virginia.



If you come visit the Senate of Virginia I will introduce you too.

Visitors in the General Assembly today. Paul Tribble Jr. is an attorney, politician and academic administrator. Tribble is currently president of Christopher Newport University. He was a Republican politician from Virginia, who served in the U.S. House of



Representatives for three terms and the U.S. Senate for one term. Rosemary Tribble, Founder of Fear 2 Freedom, has dedicated her life to inspiring survivors of sexual assault to overcome fear and challenging college students to change the world by serving others. Rosemary's passion to help others comes from her own life-changing experience.

Two extraordinary people!

Video Update:

[CLICK HERE:](#)



Friday Feb 11th

You cannot live in a continual state of emergency. Former FDA official speaks out.

On Jan. 31, the latest Monmouth University Poll found that 70 percent of Americans agree that "it's time we accept that COVID is here to stay and we just need to get on with our lives."

Video Update:

[CLICK HERE:](#)

Thanks to Virginia Citizens Defense League President Philip VanCleave and Pat Webb for coming to speak on my bill today. Look at who we ran into after the bill presentation and in the hallway.



Today I presented SB75 a pro 2A bill that gives law abiding citizens the ability to carry at the state Capitol and state owned and leased buildings. Here's the bill.



Carrying a firearm within Capitol Square and the surrounding area, into building owned or leased by the Commonwealth, etc.; penalty. Repeals the prohibition on carrying a firearm or explosive material within (i) the Capitol of Virginia; (ii) Capitol Square and the surrounding area; (iii) any building owned or leased by the Commonwealth or any agency thereof; or (iv) any office where employees of the Commonwealth or any agency thereof are regularly present for the purpose of performing their official duties. Current law makes it a Class 1 misdemeanor for any person to carry a firearm or explosive material within these areas, subject to certain exceptions, including the following individuals while acting in the conduct of such person's official duties: any law-enforcement officer, any authorized security personnel, any active military personnel, any fire marshal when such fire marshal has been granted police powers, or any member of a cadet corps while such member is participating in an official ceremonial event for the Commonwealth.

Science clearly shows unborn babies at 20 weeks can feel pain. Yet Democrats are still apparently okay with taking the life of a child when it's inconvenient for the mother. There's more concern for the well being of cats, dogs and livestock than for human life. What a tragedy. We are the only country in the world that allows this



inhumane practices.

[Click here for article](#)

PLEASE REACH OUT TO US

Thanks to all who visited with us at the State Capitol this week. If you plan to visit during session, we would love to see you. Please reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn at [REDACTED] or 804 393 2715 if you would like to discuss any legislation that I have coming up this week or to stop by to visit.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](#)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Sen Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 9 Feb 2022 18:20:34 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: I'LL BE ON WRVA TOMORROW MORNING, FEBRUARY 10TH, AT 6:35AM - HOPE YOU WILL JOIN ME!



Please tune in tomorrow, Thursday morning, February 10th at 6:35am, as John Reid and I discuss the goings on of the General Assembly. I will also be discussing the 4 bills I will be speaking on in the Health & Education Committee at 8:00am, Thursday, in Senate Room A, which are:

SB601 - Prohibits Discrimination based on Vaccine Status

SB635 - Charter Schools

SB710 - Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act

SB711 - Prescriptions - Off Label Use

My last bill will be introduced to the Rules
Committee on Friday, 2/11 at 10:00am:
SB75, Carrying firearms or explosive materials in
the Capitol Square and surrounding areas.

You can also click this link: PLEASE SHARE
[https://www.audacy.com/.../richmonds-
morning-news-with...](https://www.audacy.com/.../richmonds-morning-news-with...)

Amanda Chase

Tune in Here

Paid for and Authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase

Chase for Senate | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [About Constant Contact](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] in collaboration with



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 9 Feb 2022 14:52:49 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: NEIC has a 'GOAL STATEMENT' and a Spreadsheet for SHARING
LEGISLATION



Hi Everyone,

At our last meeting, with the aim of establishing and progressing towards specific goals for this organization, we set some tasks for ourselves:

- First was the drafting of a Goal Statement, see below. Thanks to Guy Ward, Mark Alliegro and Debbie Gwynn (for Amanda Chase) for assisting in the development of this document.**
- Second was the creation of a spreadsheet containing legislation introduced in our respective states. This spreadsheet will serve two purposes. It will provide an update on progress in our individual states, and provide examples of language that legislators can borrow on to craft election integrity legislation in their own states.**

It is this second task that you are being contacted about today. Would you please open the attached Excel file and enter the information for one, or at most two of the bills you see as most important. It could be your bill, or that of a colleague in your state legislature. There will be subsequent requests, and we aim to categorize bills by subject when time allows. As the database grows and becomes more organized, we hope it will serve as a resource for the crafting of successful election integrity legislation across the Country.

Goal Statement

The National Election Integrity Caucus is a volunteer organization of legislators from each of the sovereign states that make up the United States of America. According to Article II, Section 1, Clause 2 of the United States Constitution, we've been vested with the plenary power to oversee the election of the President of the United States.

Not since the Declaration of Independence was written has such a group of dedicated state legislators been assembled for a common cause. We believe that substantial evidence has been

produced to question each state's November 2020 election results. We have assembled for one purpose and one purpose only. To establish election integrity and restore our government of the people, by the people, for the people.

Our goal is to seek full forensic audits in our respective states, introduce legislation that ensures fair and transparent elections, and work closely with organizations within our respective states to restore election integrity. We cannot continue as if nothing happened. It is incumbent upon each state to ensure every legal vote is counted so that voters can trust that those elected were truly elected by the people. We must restore voter confidence as election integrity is the foundation of our republic and the peaceful transfer of power. We will not rest until it is.

[NEIC Legislative Database copy.xlsx](#)

Thank you for participating in the build-out of this spreadsheet. We all feel as though it will be a valuable tool for everyone to use once we get input from all of you.

For God & Virginia,

Amanda Chase

Senator Amanda Chase has represented Virginia's 11th Senatorial District, which is made up of Amelia County, Colonial Heights, and parts of Chesterfield County, since 2016. Most of her district is currently in the 7th Congressional District.



DONATE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Amanda Chase for Senate | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Fri, 4 Feb 2022 14:20:25 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Here's What Happened this Week in Richmond



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 4**

**WEEKLY FRIDAY UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



Dear Friends and Supporters,

With cross over less than 2 weeks away, I am finishing the presentation of all 25 bills that I have introduced this session, to push back against unconstitutional mask and vaccine covid-19 mandates, restore election integrity and restore gun rights in the Commonwealth. While most failed on a party line vote, we made our case, educated legislators and have recorded votes on issues most important to voters.

It's a good reminder that elections have consequences. We must win back the Senate in 2023 and that begins by recruiting candidates now. If you would like to run for Senate, I encourage you to shadow a senator during session. You are welcome to shadow me as I look forward to recruiting and training the next generation of Firebrand Republicans.

Up next week, are 3 bills SB75 Firearms in Capital Square, SB711 Doctors should be allowed to be Doctors, Ivermectin/Hydroxychloroquine bill and SB710 Pain Capable Bill and SB586 a bill exempting military benefits from state income tax. Most of these bills will come up this coming Thursday at 8am in Senate Health and Education in the Pocahontas Building, Senate Room B. Please join in person or online at www.viriniageneralassembly.gov. Let your voice be made known on issues that are important to you!



SB711 Off label use of medications was brought back for a second chance. It will be heard again Next Thursday at 8am in the Pocahontas building 5th Floor Room 2





Republican Senators were invited to the Governor's Mansion Thursday Evening for a Reception honoring Senate Republicans. I used this time to discuss the importance of allowing doctors to be doctors. In a "Right to Try" State, doctors should be able to prescribe ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine for the treatment of Covid. SB711 will come back to the Senate Health and Education Committee at 8am this coming Thursday.



My deepest condolences go out to the families of the Bridgewater officers who lost their lives on 2/1/22. They take a chance everyday while patrolling and protecting our communities. God be with the family and friends of Campus Police Officer John Painter and Campus Safety Officer J.J. Jefferson. My prayers are with you.



Please watch and share. This video needs to go viral. The Virginia Dept of Health is killing covid patients. Listen to the testimonies.

<https://drive.google.com/.../1WuzzWVURib47D9Zr9F2.../view...>



All these impressive young women were homeschooled and are now Civil Air Patrol.

PLEASE REACH OUT TO US

Thanks to all who visited with us at the State Capitol this week. If you plan to visit during session, we would love to see you. Please reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn at [REDACTED] or 804 393 2715 if you would like to discuss any legislation that I have coming up this week or stop by to visit.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 31 Jan 2022 16:08:36 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: ACTION! SB605 - FORENSIC AUDIT & SB588 - VOTER REGISTRATION LISTS PROVIDED TO VOTERS - COMING UP TOMORROW AFTERNOON



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 3**

**BREAKING MONDAY BILL
UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



Presenting TOMORROW SB605 - FULL FORENSIC AUDIT IN VIRGINIA

Presenting TOMORROW,
Tuesday, Feb 1st
15 minutes after adjournment

Dear Friends and Supporters,

BREAKING BILL UPDATE:

THIS IS THE MOMENT YOU'VE BEEN WAITING FOR. YOU'VE ASKED FOR A FORENSIC AUDIT AND THE COMMITTEE HEARING IS TOMORROW AFTERNOON.

I will be presenting **SB605** which is the bill that will provide for the forensic audit of an election in a county or city on request of certain officials or groups of residents of the locality in question.

The purpose of an audit is to determine the accuracy and legality of the election in question. It would provide a review of all materials, equipment, and procedures used during any part of the election, including ballots, poll books, voting machines, and routers. It would be open to the public and may include participation of residents.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

Committee Members:

[Barker](#)(Chair), [Saslaw](#), [Newman](#), [Edwards](#), [Lewis](#), [Dunnivant](#), [Suetterlein](#), [Pillion](#)

To contact these legislators and ask for their support, please reach out to their respective offices here:

<https://apps.senate.virginia.gov/Senator/index.php>

SB588 will also be presented to the Privileges & Elections Committee tomorrow after adjournment. This bill provides that the Dept of Elections must provide the lists for their districts to any registered voter of the Commonwealth for a reasonable charge not to exceed the actual cost incurred in supplying the requested records.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB588>

WHERE:

THE CAPITOL, SENATE ROOM 3

SENATE PRIVILIGES & ELECTIONS, 15 MINUTES AFTER SESSION

We will be sending out weekly updates each Friday by email and providing daily updates on my personal Facebook page Amanda Freeman Chase and through Telegram at @SenatorAmandaChase and Twitter @AmandaChaseVA. Please follow us there for the latest news and updates.

Hope you will tune in!

For God and Country,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:unsubscribe.stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Sat, 29 Jan 2022 11:12:28 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Here's What Happened this Week in Richmond



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 3**

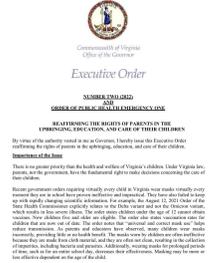
**WEEKLY FRIDAY UPDATE
from**

Senator Amanda Chase



Dear Friends and Supporters,

This past Monday was the first day that the Governor's Executive Order 2 went into effect. It allows parents to opt their child out of wearing a mask to school. I fully support parental rights and parents being able to participate in their child's education. Children belong to the parents, not the government or teacher's unions. School systems should honor a parent's request as Chesterfield, Hanover, Powhatan and many other school systems have done. These same school administrators who followed former Governor Ralph Northam's Executive Orders without question, need to respect the will of the people who have rejected the last governor's draconian, overreaching policies.



Republicans need to stand firm. It's time to double down and honor the will of the parents who are advocating for their children and stop allowing government bureaucrats to control policy and directives here in Virginia. Virginians have waited far too long for justice and we shouldn't make them wait any longer for the courts or anyone else to reaffirm a parents' rights. Rights are not given to us by government or the courts, they are given by God.

A full copy of Governor Glenn Youngkin's Executive Order 2 is here:

<https://www.governor.virginia.gov/media/governorvirginiagov/governor-of-virginia/pdf/74---eo/74---eo/EO-2---School-Mask-Mandate-Executive-Order-Exception.pdf>

We've just completed week 3 of our 2022 General Assembly Session. Session begins at noon everyday except Fridays, when we start around 11:30am. It is during this time we recognize guests in the Senate and debate bills that have passed out of committee. It's been week of non-stop meetings with constituents, presenting bills, preparing bills and sitting in on committee meetings.

On Monday, I attended a Senate Judiciary Committee meeting to get a rundown and briefing of the budget. What really caught my attention was the number of Democrat senators sitting on the committee who weren't wearing masks. I was so caught off guard that these same Democrat Senators who have been so emphatic that both our children be forced to wear masks in school all day and that working class Virginians wear masks all day, weren't holding themselves to the same standard.

Next week, there is a meeting in the Senate Rules Committee that will be hearing a bill to force all senators wear a mask. Knowing it might come in handy later during session, I decided to snap a picture. It's time to expose the complete hypocrisy, double standard, virtual signaling and disingenuous and inconsistent behavior of the other side of the aisle.

Nonetheless, there are sometimes you find agreement on a particular issue and can work together to advance an idea or bill as I did with Democrat Senator Lionell Spruill who introduced **SB39, a Transparency Bill that Allows Voters to know the party affiliation of the Constitutional Office** they are voting for on election day. Constitutional offices include Sheriff, Commonwealth Attorney, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Commissioner of Revenue, Treasurer. The link is below.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+mbr+SB39>

This was a bill that I had carried years ago and passed it out of the Senate, only to have it die in a House subcommittee. It's a good transparency bill that allows the voter to know the party affiliation of a person running for any of these Constitutional offices. If an individual runs for Congress, the Virginia Senate or House, party affiliation is included so why not for Constitutional offices, especially when a candidate wins their party's nomination? Most Virginians WANT to know a candidates party affiliation no matter what position an individual is running for. This bill passed out of the Senate and the next stop is a House subcommittee.

On Monday, I also presented SB189 to the Senate Commerce and Labor Committee which is made up of 12 Democrats and only 2 Republicans. So that odds were stacked against us. SB189 would have codified the Supreme Court Ruling that employers cannot mandate vaccines. The only difference. My bill would also include healthcare workers.

WE NEED TO SAY NO TO EMPLOYER VACCINE MANDATES. PERIOD. You shouldn't have to choose between an experimental job that's been around for less than a year and a job, especially when there are alternatives like ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine which are successfully being used by Dr Sheila Furey to treat Covid patients. We should be expanding access to these known therapeutics and we

to get them in the hands of Virginians instead of forcing a one size fits all solution. The bill I introduced is similar to the bill that passed Florida.

SB 189 Patron: Chase

Employer-mandated vaccinations for COVID-19; discrimination prohibited; civil penalties. Prohibits an employer from requiring its employees to receive a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

The bill prohibits an employer from discrimination against an employee because the employee has or has not received a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

The bill also provides for civil penalties not to exceed \$10,000 by an employer with fewer than 100 employees or \$50,000 by an employer with 100 or more employees for each violation of the bill's provisions.

A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 40.1-27.5, relating to employer-mandated vaccinations for COVID-19; discrimination prohibited; civil penalties.

Given the makeup of the Senate Commerce and Labor Committee 12 Democrats to 2 Republicans, it's no surprise that the bill failed on party line vote 12-Y 2-N to kill the bill.

Tuesday was probably the longest day, however. I presented 8 election integrity bills to put the guardrails back on our elections. These are the same guardrails, the Democrat controlled legislature passed and had signed into law after 2020. The bills I introduced would have required photo ID to vote, elimination of same day registration, elimination of voter ballot drop boxes, ensuring registrars weren't hiring close family members to work in the registrar's office, especially those that are volunteering on political campaigns of the current election, term limits, requiring that only ballots that are received prior to election day are counted, requiring anyone who votes by mail to get a notary, and giving the grassroots an opportunity to inspect voter registration lists for the purposes of ensuring election integrity. Those bills are listed here. A huge thanks to all who came out to support with a special thanks to Arizona Representative Mark Finchem who spoke on behalf of SB133 and answered questions of the Senate Privileges and Elections Committee.

Bills presented Tuesday before Senate Privileges and Elections Committee.

SB133 Voters Ballot Security; Should Be Able to Track Their Ballot with a QR Code and Without Compromising Their Personal Information aka Rep Mark Finchem's Arizona Ballot Integrity Project

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB133>

SB234 Stop Mail-In Absentee Ballots from Being Automatically Mailed to Voters

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB234>

SB235 No Same Day Registration at Polling Locations

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB235>

SB236 No More Voter Ballot Drop Off Boxes

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB236>

SJ7 We Need Term Limits

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SJ7>

SB459 Election Registrars Must Have Regular Performance Evaluations and Have No Close Family Member Work for a Candidate or Elected Official

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB459>

SB460 All Ballots Must Be Received By Close of Election Day. Period.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB460>

SB552 Mail-In Ballots Will Require Both an Excuse and Notary Signature

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB552>

SB588 List of Registered Voters Should be Provided at Cost to Any Registered Voter

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB588>

All but one of the bills died on a party line vote. There are 9 Democrats and 6 Republicans on the Senate Privileges and Elections Committee. Most bills died on a 9-Y 6-N vote to kill the bill. All Republicans voted on favor of the bills.

After 4 hours of presenting election integrity bills, we ran out of time and the chairman requested that I present the full forensic audit bill and finish presenting an amended SB 588 this coming Tuesday, 15 minutes after session. You can watch and or provide comments in

support of the bill in person or online. Please reach out to the legislators who sit on this committee and ask them to support the bill.

Public register to testify on GA site:

https://virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php?view_id=3

SB605 Full Forensic Audit

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

Senate Privileges and Elections Committee Senators

Deeds(Chair), Howell, Vogel, Reeves, Ebbin, Ruff, Spruill, Peake, McDougale, Surovell, Mason, McClellan, Boysko, Bell, Hackworth

Legislator contact info can be found here:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/221/mbr/MBR.HTM>

MEETS

*Tuesday, Senate Room 3, The Capitol, 15 minutes after adjournment
Approximately 1:30 or later*

Once again, the Senate Privileges and Elections Committee is stacked 9 Democrats and 6 Republicans. While we know that many of our bills will not make it out of committee, we are getting Senate Democrats on the record ahead of Virginia Senate elections for not supporting fair, transparent elections.

Wednesday, I presented pro-2A SB74 before the Senate Judiciary Committee.

This is a bill that **prohibits** local governments from being able to disarm law abiding citizens in usually Democrat run cities like Richmond which are overrun with crime.

Many of us have to travel and work in these cities and we shouldn't have to disarm and be victims to criminals who don't care about ordinances and laws.

In 2020, the Democrat run General Assembly passed this bill to disarm conceal carry holders and Wednesday I argued our case before Democrat controlled Senate Judiciary Committee 9 to 6 to repeal this unconstitutional law. The bill failed to report along a party line vote and we now have them on the record.

SB74 No Locality Should Be Able to Create A Gun Free Zone Senate Judiciary Committee

Here's my bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB74>

Thursday morning at 7:05am and before session, I was on the John Frederick Radio Show. Click here to hear the interview.

<https://johnfredericksradio.libsyn.com/>

Friday, I presented SB711 which was similar to SB73, which I presented last Thursday before Senate Health and Education. SB711 is a broader off-label prescription bill which allows doctors to prescribe ivermectin, hydroxychloroquine and other off-label prescriptions.

We had several doctors and healthcare provider experts provide testimony. It was a spirited discussion. Thanks to everyone who came out to support and testify. The support for the bill was obvious by the packed committee room and those overflowing into the hallways. It's important for legislators to know which bills are important to you. The subcommittee recommended that the bill be passed by indefinitely and will make that recommendation before the full Health and Education Committee this coming Thursday at 8am in the Pocahontas Building, Senate Room B.

Most of our Republican bills have failed on a party-line vote, yet another reminder that elections have consequences and we must take back control of the Senate in 2024, which is currently under Democrat control. When the Democrats are in control they stack each committee with more Democrats than Republicans. That all reverses when we take back the Senate in 2024.

Over the next 2 weeks, I will finish presenting the remainder of the 25 bills I patroned. The remaining bills include bills on charter schools, pain capable bill, military benefits exempt from state income tax, allowing conceal carry holders to carry at the state capital and other state owned buildings, no mask mandates and a call for a full forensic audit.

While it is true the Senate is still under Democrat control 19-21, and the likelihood of passage will face an up-hill battle, we must still persist. We need you to show up, make phone calls and email the legislators that serve on the listed committees. If these issues are important to you, PLEASE make your voice known.

Please contact my **Executive Assistant Debbie** at [REDACTED] if you would like to speak or testify on one of these bills. Of course, we need people who will simply show up to support. The schedule currently is listed below. Please note that we will receive confirmation of when I present these bills with less than 24 hour notice. These are the days the committee meets and which of my bills is going to which committee to give you a general idea of the day the bill will be presented.

HERE ARE THE BILLS I WILL BE PRESENTING THIS WEEK:

Monday, January 31:

SB458//Higher Education Subcommittee

Monday, January 31-2:30 – 3:30pm

Time and Place: 30 mins. after adj. / Subcommittee #2 -5th Floor Pocahontas

https://virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php?view_id=3

SB458 - **Patron: Chase**

Employers; institutions of higher education; localities; public schools; face coverings. Prohibits any locality, institution of higher education, employer, school board, division superintendent, school principal, or private school from adopting, implementing, or enforcing any policy, rule, or order related to COVID-19 **that requires individuals to wear a face covering.**

A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding sections numbered 15.2-1413.1, 22.1-6.2, 23.1-801.1, and 40.1-27.5, relating to employers; institutions of higher education; localities; public schools; face coverings.

22104211D

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sub+S040030131>

SB458 Higher Education Subcommittee - Prohibits an individual from being mandated to wear a face covering.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB458>

OTHER MONDAY SENATE COMMITTEES:

Judiciary Committee Docket 9-11am :

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+doc+S0310131>

Local Governments Committee Docket 9-11am:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+doc+S0710131>

Tuesday, February 1:

Senate Privileges and Elections Committee Senators

Deeds(Chair), Howell, Vogel, Reeves, Ebbin, Ruff, Spruill, Peake, McDougle, Surovell, Mason, McClellan, Boysko, Bell, Hackworth

MEETS

*Tuesday, Senate Room 3, The Capitol, 15 minutes after adjournment
Approximately 1:30 or later*

Public register to testify on General Assembly site:

https://virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php?view_id=3

SB588 List of Registered Voters Should be Provided at Cost to Any Registered Voter

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB588>

SB605 Full Forensic Audit

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

NO OTHER COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Wednesday, February 2

Senate Finance Committee: 9-11am (docket will post Monday evening)

Docket: Not posted as of 1/29

Senate General Laws Committee: (docket will post Monday evening)

Docket: Not posted as of 1/29

Senate Judiciary Committee

Docket: <https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+doc+S0310131>

MEETS

Monday 8:00 a.m. and Wednesday 30 minutes after adjournment, Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building, bills listed below are tentative but will be confirmed after Monday's committee meeting

Thursday, February 3:

Senate Education Committee Docket: No updated docket as of 1/29

Check docket here for updates:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+doc+DOCS04>

Lucas(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Newman, Locke, Barker, Petersen, Cosgrove, Lewis, Dunnavant, Suetterlein, Peake, Edwards, Hashmi, Pillion

MEETS

Thursday, 8:00 a.m., Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building

SB458 Local governments, institutions of higher education, employers, public and private schools cannot require individuals to wear mask; personal choice. (heard Monday in a subcommittee on higher education first)

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB458>

SB601 No Discrimination Against Those Who Choose Not to Get the Vaccine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB601>

SB605 Charter Schools (Governor's bill)

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

SB710 Pain Capable Abortion Act

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB710>

Creates the Pain-Capable Unborn Child Protection Act. The Act prohibits an abortion after 20 weeks gestation unless, in reasonable medical judgment, the mother has a condition that so complicates her medical condition as to necessitate the abortion to avert her death or to avert serious risk of substantial and irreversible physical impairment of a major bodily function. When an abortion is not prohibited post-20 weeks' gestation, the physician or authorized nurse practitioner is required to terminate the pregnancy in a manner that would provide the unborn child the best opportunity to survive. The bill punishes performance of an abortion in violation of the Act as a Class 6 felony. The bill also provides for civil remedies against a physician or authorized nurse practitioner who performs an abortion in violation of the Act.

OTHER SENATE COMMITTEES:

SENATE TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE DOCKET: not posted yet as of 1/29

2-5pm

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+doc+DOCS11>

4:30-7:30pm

SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE DOCKET: not posted yet as of 1/29

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+doc+DOCS05>

Friday, February 4:

8:30am SENATE REHAB COMMITTEE not posted as of 1/29/22

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+doc+DOCS09>

Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday (to be announced)

Senate Finance Committee (1 bill)

Howell(Chair), Saslaw, Norment, Hanger, Lucas, Newman, Ruff, Vogel, Barker, Edwards, Deeds, LockePetersen, Marsden, Ebbin, McClell

MEETS

Tuesday 9:00 a.m. and Wednesday 9:00 a.m., Senate Room B, Thursday 4:30 p.m. Upon call of the Chair, Senate Room B

SB586 Exempts Military Retirement Benefits Up to \$40k, Phased In

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB586>

Senate Committee on Rules

Locke(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Lucas, Edwards, Deeds, Marsden, Petersen, Barker, Favola, Lewis, Norment, McDougle, Vogel, McPike

MEETS

Upon Call of the Chair, Senate Room 3, The Capitol

SB75 Any Law Abiding Citizen Should Be Able to Carry a Firearm for Protection at the Capitol

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB75>

BILLS THAT HAVE DIED IN THE SENATE ALONG A PARTY-LINE VOTE (4 bills)

SB 548 Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation; COVID-19.

The bill prohibits discrimination in public accommodations on the basis of an individual as having received, received in part, or not received a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB548>

SB 582 Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation.

Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation and certain private establishments; face coverings. Prohibits discrimination in places of public accommodations including public and private elementary and secondary schools and institutions of higher education and certain private establishments because the individual is or is not wearing a face covering for the purpose of preventing the transmission of COVID-19.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB582>

SB118 Virginians Must Have a Photo ID to Vote

Privileges and Elections Committee

Room: Senate 3, Capitol

My bill was incorporated into the Obenshain/Peake bill

I was not given the opportunity to present the bill.

It was presented by Senator Mark Obenshain

Here's the bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB118>

SB73 Doctors Should Be Able to Prescribe Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB73>

We will be sending out weekly updates each Friday by email and providing daily updates on my personal Facebook page Amanda Freeman Chase and through Telegram at @SenatorAmandaChase and Twitter @AmandaChaseVA. Please follow us there for the latest news and updates.

It's so good to be able to meet face to face and visit each other in person after 2 years. If you are visiting the Capitol and would like to stop by my office, please give my Executive Assistant Debbie a call at 804 393-2715 or send her an email at [REDACTED] S can make sure I'm not in session or presenting a bill when you stop by to visit.

Next week is another big week as I present all of our Election Integrity Bills to include a full forensic audit. Hope you will tune in!

REFLECTING ON THIS PAST WEEK:

Congratulations to Delegate Tim Anderson

On Saturday, I was honored to attend the swearing-in ceremony for my good friend and attorney Delegate Tim Anderson.



**MASK FREE
PEACEFUL WALK-IN**
MONDAY, JANUARY 24

Escort your child to school & walk them in mask free

Provide a copy of Executive Order Number Two (2022) and Code of Virginia 1-240.1

State your parental rights and insist that your child be granted their right to an education

If met with any resistance, confirm the reason(s) your rights are being denied. Document everything

Immediately follow up with written communication specifying the incident and action taken by the school. Request a reply ASAP



SB189 NO TO EMPLOYER VACCINE MANDATES

On Monday, January 24, I presented Senate Bill 189, which would codify the Supreme Court Ruling that employers cannot mandate vaccines. The bill died on a party line vote. All Republicans in committee supported this bill.
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB189>

S.B. 189

Patron: Chase

Employer-mandated vaccinations for COVID-19; discrimination prohibited; civil penalties.

Prohibits an employer from requiring its employees to receive a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

The bill prohibits an employer from discrimination against an employee because the employee has or has not received a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

The bill also provides for civil penalties not to exceed \$10,000 by an employer with fewer than 100 employees or \$50,000 by an employer with 100 or more employees for each violation of the bill's provisions.

A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 40.1-27.5, relating to employer-mandated vaccinations for COVID-19; discrimination prohibited; civil penalties.



Visiting and in the Senate Gallery

Loved catching up with my friends from the Fraternal Order of Police of Virginia, President John Ohrnberger and Tommy Stiles.



Supporters for Vaccine and Mask Medical Freedom

Today I presented SB711 to a Health Professions subcommittee to advocate for the use of off-label prescriptions like ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine for the treatment of Covid. Dr Sheila Furey, Dr Elizabeth Mumpfer along with other several doctors and healthcare providers and recovered patients gave testimony to the committee. The committee is making a recommendation to the full committee to kill the bill.



Presenting Bills in Committee

A Democrat controlled legislature will legalize marijuana but prohibit the use of ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine for the treatment of covid-19 in a "right to try" state like Virginia.

If Virginians are going to be given the "right to try" marijuana, then give them the "right to try" life saving ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine.



PLEASE REACH OUT TO US

Thanks to all who visited with us at the State Capitol this week. If you plan to visit during session, we would love to see you. Please reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn at [REDACTED] or 804 393 2715 if you would like to discuss any legislation that I have coming up this week or stop by to visit.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 27 Jan 2022 20:39:16 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: ACTION! IVERMECTIN BILL #2 COMING UP TOMORROW MORNING

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

CO-REP-22-0588-A-000149



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 3**

**BREAKING THURSDAY BILL UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



Presenting THIS Friday.

**SB711 Let Doctors By Doctors Ivermectin, Hydroxychloroquine
and other off-label use prescriptions**

Presenting THIS Friday 8:30AM

Dear Friends and Supporters,

BREAKING BILL UPDATE:

TOMORROW MORNING, FRIDAY, JANUARY 28, I will be presenting SB711 which is the broader off-label prescription bill Senator Steve Newman referenced this past Thursday in Senate Health and Education when SB73 was heard . The bills are similar but SB711 is a broader bill that allows doctors to prescribe ivermectin, hydroxychloroquine and other off-label prescriptions.

We will have numerous doctors and healthcare provider experts providing testimony. We invite those of you with compelling stories to share to attend as well. We need to allow doctors be doctors and take the politics out of medicine.

This SB711 will be presented to the Senate Health Professions SubCommittee:
Barker(Chair), Saslaw, Newman, Edwards, Lewis, Dunnavant, Suetterlein, Pillion

To contact these legislators and ask for their support, please reach out to their respective offices here:
<https://apps.senate.virginia.gov/Senator/index.php>

WHERE:

**POCOHANTAS BUILDING
5TH FLOOR, ROOM 2
SENATE HEALTH PROFESSIONS SUB-COMMITTEE
8:30am**

FOLLOW UP

Yesterday afternoon and after session I presented a pro 2A bill SB74 that prohibits local governments from being able to disarm law abiding citizens in usually Democrat run cities like Richmond which are overrun with crime.

Many of us have to travel and work in these cities and we shouldn't have to disarm and be victims to criminals who don't care about ordinances and laws.

In 2020, the Democrat run General Assembly passed this bill and today I go before a Democrat controlled Senate Judiciary Committee to argue our case and repeal this unconstitutional law.

Thanks to all who came out and supported the bill. I've heard many complaints that supporters of my bills are getting cut off or not getting recognized to speak and will address this with the Senate Clerk tomorrow. We were told today that there were IT issues that prevented people from speaking in support of the bill.

Unfortunately, the bill was passed by indefinitely or killed by the Democrat controlled Senate Judiciary Committee 9-Y, 6-N along a party line vote. A Yes vote was a "yes" to kill the bill.

Thanks to all Republican Senators Norment, Obenshain, McDougle, Stuart, Stanley and Peake who voted in favor of the bill.

COPATRONED BILLS THAT PASSED OUT OF THE SENATE

SB39 Transparency Bill that Allows Voters to know the party affiliation of the Constitutional Office (Sheriff, Commonwealth Attorney, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Commissioner of Revenue, Treasurer) they are voting for on election day
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+mbr+SB39>

SB547 Requires the Virginia Parole Board (the Board) to publish a statement regarding any action taken by the Board on the parole of a prisoner within 30 days of such action and to include in such statement information regarding the length of sentence and the date such sentence was imposed for each prisoner considered for parole.
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB547>

NEXT TUESDAY MARK YOUR CALENDAR

I will be presenting a bill to call for a **full forensic audit in Virginia**. We need everyone who had issues on election day to call in to provide their testimony.

Participate in person or online.

HERE ARE THE BILLS I WILL BE PRESENTING THIS WEEK:

Friday, January 31:

8:30am

SB711 Prescriptions; off-label use. Allow Doctors to Be Doctors

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB711>

POCOHANTAS BUILDING

5TH FLOOR, ROOM 2

SENATE HEALTH PROFESSIONS SUB-COMMITTEE

(no video available)

10:00 am

Senate Rules Committee: Senate Room 3 Capitol

Zoom: virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php?view_id=3

NEXT WEEK

Monday, January 31:

9-11 am Judiciary Committee

9-11 am Local Government Committee

30 min after session adjourns Subcommittee Higher Education

Pocahontas Building, 5th floor, Room 2

SB458 No mask mandates by employers, in public or private schools, localities, colleges or universities. Prohibits any locality, institution of higher education, employer, school board, division superintendent, school principal, or private school from adopting, implementing, or enforcing any policy, rule, or order related to COVID-19 that requires individuals to wear a face covering.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB458>

Tuesday, February 1:

Senate Privileges and Elections Committee Senators

Deeds(Chair), Howell, Vogel, Reeves, Ebbin, Ruff, Spruill, Peake, McDougle, Surovell, Mason, McClellan, Boysko, Bell, Hackworth

MEETS

*Tuesday, Senate Room 3, The Capitol, 15 minutes after adjournment
Approximately 1:30 or later*

SB588 List of Registered Voters Should be Provided at Cost to Any Registered Voter

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB588>

heard, continued to next week

SB605 Full Forensic Audit (deferred to next Tuesday)

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

Deferred to next week

Wednesday, February 2:

9-11:30 am Senate Finance Committee
Senate Judiciary Committee 30 min after session

Thursday, February 3:

8-11am Senate Health and Education Committee
15 min after adjournment Transportation Committee
4:30pm Senate Finance Committee

Friday, February 4:

8:30am Senate Rehab Committee
###

BILLS THAT COULD COME UP ANY DAY!

Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday (to be announced)

Senate Finance Committee

Senators:Howell(Chair), Saslaw, Norment, Hanger, Lucas, Newman, Ruff, Vogel, Barker, Edwards, Deeds, LockePetersen, Marsden, Ebbin, McClellan

MEETS

Tuesday 9:00 a.m. and Wednesday 9:00 a.m., Senate Room B, Thursday 4:30 p.m. Upon call of the Chair, Senate Room B

SB586 Exempts Military Retirement Benefits Up to \$40k, Phased In

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB586>

SENATE COMMITTEE ON RULES

SenatorsLocke(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Lucas, Edwards, Deeds, Marsden, Petersen, Barker, Favola, Lewis, Norment, McDougle, Vogel, McPike

MEETS

Upon Call of the Chair, Senate Room 3, The Capitol

SB75 Any Law Abiding Citizen Should Be Able to Carry a Firearm for Protection at the Capitol (not docketed yet)

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB75>

HEALTH AND EDUCATION COMMITTEE (not docketed yet)

SB 635 Public charter schools; applications, review and approval

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB635>

SB 710 Pain-Capable Unborn Child Protection Act; created, penalty

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB710>

We will be sending out weekly updates each Friday by email and providing daily updates on my personal Facebook page Amanda Freeman Chase and through Telegram at @SenatorAmandaChase and Twitter @AmandaChaseVA. Please follow us there for the latest news and updates.

Hope you will tune in!

For God and Country,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe](#) stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 26 Jan 2022 06:21:14 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: ACTION! ACTION! ACTION! COMING UP THIS AFTERNOON



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 3**

**BREAKING WEDNESDAY BILL UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



Presenting Today

**SB74 No Locality Should Be Able to Create A Gun Free Zone
Senate Judiciary Committee**

**30 minutes after session
(after 1pm)**

Dear Friends and Supporters,

BREAKING BILL UPDATE: This afternoon and after session I will be presenting a pro 2A bill that prohibits local governments from being able to disarm law abiding citizens in usually Democrat run cities like Richmond which are overrunning with crime.

Many of have to travel and work in these cities and we shouldn't have to disarm and be victims to criminals who don't care about ordinances and laws.

In 2020, the Democrat run General Assembly passed this bill and today I go before a Democrat controlled Senate Judiciary Committee to argue our case and repeal this unconstitutional law.

You can support the bill by coming in person or if you are at work, participate online.

We just found out yesterday that this bill was added to today's docket so we don't have much time to organize.

Senate Judiciary Committee
Pocahontas Building
Senate Room A
No exact time
30 minutes after session
Approximately 1pm or later.

MEMBERSHIP

Senators Edwards (Chair), Saslaw, Norment, Lucas, Obenshain, McDougle, Stuart, Stanley, Deeds, Petersen, Surovell, McClellan, Boysko, Morrissey, Peake

Their office info is here:

<https://apps.senate.virginia.gov/Senator/index.php>

MEETS

Wednesday 30 minutes after adjournment, Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building

OR

Register to speak at the General Assembly site:

<https://virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php...>

SB74 No Locality Should Be Able to Create A Gun Free Zone

Senate Judiciary Committee

Here's my bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB74>

DOCKET

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+doc+S0310126>

What can you do? Action. Action. Action

SHOW UP. EITHER IN PERSON OR ONLINE.

If you would like to testify on the bill you can do so in person or online via zoom. Please call, email and visit the legislators that sit on the Commerce and Labor Committee, that I will be presenting this bill to 15 minutes after session in Senate Room A in the Pocahontas Building across from the state capital.

Please reach out to my office with questions at (804) 393-2715.

WHERE?

IN PERSON:

The Virginia State Capital
Pocohantas Building
Senate Judiciary Committee
Senate Room A
900 East Main Street
Richmond, VA 23219

ONLINE:

Register online via Zoom at the General Assembly website:

https://virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php?view_id=3

Please note there are a number of bills on the docket and I am one of many legislators presenting. So please be patient.

WHEN?

30 minutes after the Senate adjourns. We do not have an exact time when the Senate Judiciary Committee will gavel in. They meet 30 minutes after the Senate finishes voting on the floor of the Senate. The Senate Session begins at noon and will last a minimum of an hour but maybe longer. You can watch the session online here to follow when we gavel out after votes on the Senate floor.

https://virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php?view_id=3

HERE ARE THE BILLS I WILL BE PRESENTING THIS WEEK:

Monday, January 24: (1 bill)

SB 189 No to Employer-mandated vaccinations for COVID-19; discrimination prohibited, civil penalties for businesses that do. Similar to Florida legislation.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB189>

Died on party line vote

Tuesday, January 25: (10 bills)

Senate Privileges and Elections Committee Senators

Deeds(Chair), Howell, Vogel, Reeves, Ebbin, Ruff, Spruill, Peake, McDougle, Surovell, Mason, McClellan, Boysko, Bell, Hackworth

MEETS

Tuesday, Senate Room 3, The Capitol, 15 minutes after adjournment

Approximately 1:30 or later

SB133 Voters Ballot Security; Should Be Able to Track Their Ballot with a QR Code and Without Compromising Their Personal Information aka Rep Mark Finchem's Arizona Ballot Integrity Project

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB133>

died on party line vote

SB234 Stop Mail-In Absentee Ballots from Being Automatically Mailed to Voters

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB234>

died on party line vote

SB235 No Same Day Registration at Polling Locations

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB235>

died on party line vote

SB236 No More Voter Ballot Drop Off Boxes

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB236>

died on party line vote

SJ7 We Need Term Limits

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SJ7>

continued to next year

SB459 Election Registrars Must Have Regular Performance Evaluations and Have No Close Family Member Work for a Candidate or Elected Official

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB459>

died on party line vote

SB460 All Ballots Must Be Received By Close of Election Day. Period.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB460>

died in committee

SB552 Mail-In Ballots Will Require Both an Excuse and Notary Signature

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB552>

died in committee

SB588 List of Registered Voters Should be Provided at Cost to Any Registered Voter

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB588>

heard, continued to next week

SB605 Full Forensic Audit (deferred to next Tuesday)

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

Deferred to next week

Note that my SB118 **Voter identification; identification containing a photograph required to vote was killed last week.** Senators Mark Obenshain and Mark Peake had a similar bill which they presented. The Democrat controlled Senate killed their bill and then rolled my bill into their bill, not giving me an opportunity to present. Tragic. The Democrat controlled Privileges and Elections Committee is killing most of our bills.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB118>

Wednesday, January 26:

SB74 No Locality Should Be Able to Create A Gun Free Zone
Senate Judiciary Committee

Here's my bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB74>

DOCKET

- <https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+com+S3>

Thursday, January 27: (docket not posted yet)

Senate Education Committee

Lucas(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Newman, Locke, Barker, Petersen, Cosgrove, Lewis, Dunnavant, Suetterlein, Peake, Edwards, Hashmi, Pillion

MEETS

Thursday, 8:00 a.m., Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building

Here are a list of my bills that could come up on the Health and Education dockets once it's posted.

SB458 Local governments, institutions of higher education, employers, public and private schools cannot require individuals to wear a mask; personal choice.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB458>

SB601 No Discrimination Against Those Who Choose Not to Get the Vaccine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB601>

SB605 Charter Schools

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

SB 710 Pain-Capable Unborn Child Protection Act; penalty.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB710>

SB 711 Prescriptions; off-label use.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB711>

Licensed health care providers with prescriptive authority may prescribe, administer or dispense off label medications for clinical diagnoses consistent with those providers' training or clinical experience.

Waiting to receive bill number from legislative services

Friday, January 28:

None

###

BILLS THAT COULD COME UP ANY DAY!

Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday (to be announced)

Senate Finance Committee

Senators:Howell(Chair), Saslaw, Norment, Hanger, Lucas, Newman, Ruff, Vogel, Barker, Edwards, Deeds, LockePetersen, Marsden, Ebbin, McClellan

MEETS

Tuesday 9:00 a.m. and Wednesday 9:00 a.m., Senate Room B, Thursday 4:30 p.m. Upon call of the Chair, Senate Room B

SB586 Exempts Military Retirement Benefits Up to \$40k, Phased In

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB586>

Senate Committee on Rules (1 bill)

SenatorsLocke(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Lucas, Edwards, Deeds, Marsden, Petersen, Barker, Favola, Lewis, Norment, McDougle, Vogel, McPike

MEETS

Upon Call of the Chair, Senate Room 3, The Capitol

SB75 Any Law Abiding Citizen Should Be Able to Carry a Firearm for Protection at the Capitol

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB75>

BILLS THAT HAVE DIED IN THE SENATE ALONG A PARTY-LINE VOTE (4 bills)

SB 548 Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation; COVID-19.

The bill prohibits discrimination in public accommodations on the basis of an individual as having received, received in part, or not received a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

(failed to report on a party line vote 7-Y 8-N)

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB548>

SB 582 Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation. No Mask Mandates in Public Spaces to Include Public Schools and Universities. Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation and certain private establishments; face coverings. Prohibits discrimination in places of public accommodations including public and private elementary and secondary schools and institutions of higher education and certain private establishments because the individual is or is not wearing a face covering for the purpose of preventing the transmission of COVID-19.

(failed to report on a party line vote 8-Y 6-N)

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB582>

**SB118 Virginians Must Have a Photo ID to Vote
Privileges and Elections Committee**

Room: Senate 3, Capitol

My bill was incorporated into the Obenshain/Peake bill

I was not given the opportunity to present or speak on the bill.

It was presented by Senators Mark Obenshain and Mark Peake. Senate Democrats killed their bill and then rolled mine into theirs.

Here's the bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB118>

SB73 Doctors Should Be Able to Prescribe Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB73>

We will be sending out weekly updates each Friday by email and providing daily updates on my personal Facebook page Amanda Freeman Chase and through Telegram at @SenatorAmandaChase and Twitter @AmandaChaseVA. Please follow us there for the latest news and updates.

Next week is another big week as I present all of our Election Integrity Bills to include a full forensic audit. Hope you will tune in!

For God and Country,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Sun, 23 Jan 2022 11:21:19 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: COMING UP TOMORROW; MY BILL TO SAY NO TO EMPLOYER MANDATED VACCINES



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 3**

**BREAKING BILL UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



**Monday
No to Employer Vaccine Mandates**

**Tuesday
10 Election Integrity Bills**

Dear Friends and Supporters,

We've just received word that TOMORROW, MONDAY, JANUARY 24, I will now be presenting SB189, a bill which will codify the Supreme Court Ruling that employers cannot mandate vaccines. The only difference. My bill will also include healthcare workers.

WE NEED TO SAY NO TO EMPLOYER VACCINE MANDATES. PERIOD. You shouldn't have to choose between a job and a job. What can you do?
Action. Action. Action

SHOW UP. EITHER IN PERSON OR ONLINE.

If you would like to testify on the bill you can do so in person or online via zoom. Please call, email and visit the legislators that sit on the Commerce and Labor Committee, that I will be presenting this bill to 15 minutes after session in Senate Room A in the Pocahontas Building across from the state capital.

Please reach out to my office with questions at (804) 393-2715.

WHERE?

IN PERSON:

The Virginia State Capital
Pocohantas Building
Commerce and Labor Committee
Senate Room A
900 East Main Street
Richmond, VA 23219

ONLINE:

Register online via Zoom at the General Assembly website:

https://virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php?view_id=3

Please note there are a number of bills on the docket and I am one of many legislators presenting. So please be patient.

WHEN?

15 minutes after the Senate adjourns. We do not have an exact time when the Commerce and Labor Committee will gavel in. They meet 15 minutes after the Senate finishes voting on the floor of the Senate. The Senate Session begins at noon and will last a minimum of an hour but maybe longer. You can watch the session online here to follow when we gavel out after votes on the Senate floor.

https://virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php?view_id=3

HERE'S THE BILL I WILL BE PRESENTING MONDAY!

S.B. 189

Patron: Chase

Employer-mandated vaccinations for COVID-19; discrimination prohibited; civil penalties. Prohibits an employer from requiring its employees to receive a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

The bill prohibits an employer from discrimination against an employee because the employee has or has not received a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

The bill also provides for civil penalties not to exceed \$10,000 by an employer with fewer than 100 employees or \$50,000 by an employer with 100 or more employees for each violation of the bill's provisions.

A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 40.1-27.5, relating to employer-mandated vaccinations for COVID-19; discrimination prohibited; civil penalties.

Chair: Richard L. Saslaw
Clerk: Hobie Lehman, Jasmine VanDyke
Staff: Thomas Stevens, Marvi Ali
Date of Meeting: January 24, 2022
Time and Place: 15 mins after adjourn/SR A/
2022 SESSION
Senate Commerce and Labor

Senators who sit on the Senate Commerce and Labor Committee:

Senators Saslaw (Chair), Norment, Newman, Obenshain, Lucas, Spruill, Edwards, Deeds, Barker, Marsden, Ebbin, Lewis, Surovell, Mason, Bell

Legislator contact info is available at
<https://apps.senate.virginia.gov/Senator/index.php>

MEETS

Monday, Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building - 15 minutes after adjournment
Public register via Zoom on GA site:
https://virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php?view_id=3

Please contact my **Executive Assistant Debbie at** [REDACTED] if you would like to speak or testify on one of these bills. Of course, we need people who will simply show up to support. The schedule currently is listed below. Please note that we will receive confirmation of when I present these bills with less than 24 hour notice. These are the days the committee meets and which of my bills is going to which committee to give you a general idea of the day the bill will be presented.

HERE ARE THE BILLS I WILL BE PRESENTING THIS WEEK:

Monday, January 24: (1 bill)

SB 189 No to Employer-mandated vaccinations for COVID-19; discrimination prohibited, civil penalties for businesses that do. Similar to Florida legislation.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB189>

Tuesday, January 25: (10 bills)

Senate Privileges and Elections Committee Senators

Deeds(Chair), Howell, Vogel, Reeves, Ebbin, Ruff, Spruill, Peake, McDougle,
Surovell, Mason, McClellan, Boysko, Bell, Hackworth

MEETS

*Tuesday, Senate Room 3, The Capitol, 15 minutes after adjournment
Approximately 1:30 or later*

SB133 Voters Ballot Security; Should Be Able to Track Their Ballot with a QR Code and Without Compromising Their Personal Information aka Rep Mark Finchem's Arizona Ballot Integrity Project

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB133>

SB234 Stop Mail-In Absentee Ballots from Being Automatically Mailed to Voters

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB234>

SB235 No Same Day Registration at Polling Locations

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB235>

SB236 No More Voter Ballot Drop Off Boxes

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB236>

SJ7 We Need Term Limits

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SJ7>

SB459 Election Registrars Must Have Regular Performance Evaluations and Have No Close Family Member Work for a Candidate or Elected Official

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB459>

SB460 All Ballots Must Be Received By Close of Election Day. Period.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB460>

SB552 Mail-In Ballots Will Require Both an Excuse and Notary Signature

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB552>

SB588 List of Registered Voters Should be Provided at Cost to Any Registered Voter

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB588>

SB605 Full Forensic Audit

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

Note that my SB118 **Voter identification; identification containing a photograph required to vote was killed last week.** Senators Mark Obenshain and Mark Peake had a similar bill which they presented. The Democrat controlled Senate killed their bill and then rolled my bill into

their bill, not giving me an opportunity to present. Tragic. The Democrat controlled Privileges and Elections Committee is killing most of our bills.
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB118>

Wednesday, January 26: (4 bills)

- none of my bills are on the docket this week

Thursday, January 27: (docket not posted yet)

Senate Education Committee

Lucas(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Newman, Locke, Barker, Petersen, Cosgrove, Lewis, Dunnavant, Suetterlein, Peake, Edwards, Hashmi, Pillion

MEETS

Thursday, 8:00 a.m., Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building

Here are a list of my bills that could come up on the Health and Education dockets once it's posted.

SB458 Local governments, institutions of higher education, employers, public and private schools cannot require individuals to wear a mask; personal choice.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB458>

SB601 No Discrimination Against Those Who Choose Not to Get the Vaccine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB601>

SB605 Charter Schools

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

SB 710 Pain-Capable Unborn Child Protection Act; penalty.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB710>

SB 711 Prescriptions; off-label use.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB711>

Licensed health care providers with prescriptive authority may prescribe, administer or dispense off label medications for clinical diagnoses consistent with those providers' training or clinical experience.

Waiting to receive bill number from legislative services

Friday, January 28:

None

###

BILLS THAT COULD COME UP ANY DAY!

Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday (to be announced)

Senate Finance Committee

Senators: Howell(Chair), Saslaw, Norment, Hanger, Lucas, Newman, Ruff, Vogel, Barker, Edwards, Deeds, LockePetersen, Marsden, Ebbin, McClellan

MEETS

Tuesday 9:00 a.m. and Wednesday 9:00 a.m., Senate Room B, Thursday 4:30 p.m. Upon call of the Chair, Senate Room B

SB586 Exempts Military Retirement Benefits Up to \$40k, Phased In

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB586>

Senate Committee on Rules (1 bill)

Senators: Locke(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Lucas, Edwards, Deeds, Marsden, Petersen, Barker, Favola, Lewis, Norment, McDougle, Vogel, McPike

MEETS

Upon Call of the Chair, Senate Room 3, The Capitol

SB75 Any Law Abiding Citizen Should Be Able to Carry a Firearm for Protection at the Capitol

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB75>

BILLS THAT HAVE DIED IN THE SENATE ALONG A PARTY-LINE VOTE (4 bills)

SB 548 Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation; COVID-19.

The bill prohibits discrimination in public accommodations on the basis of an individual as having received, received in part, or not received a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

(failed to report on a party line vote 7-Y 8-N)

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB548>

SB 582 Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation. No Mask Mandates in Public Spaces to Include Public Schools and Universities. Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation and certain private establishments; face coverings. Prohibits discrimination in places of public accommodations including public and private elementary and secondary schools and institutions of higher education and certain private establishments because the individual is or is not wearing a face covering for the purpose of preventing the transmission of COVID-19.

(failed to report on a party line vote 8-Y 6-N)

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB582>

SB118 Virginians Must Have a Photo ID to Vote Privileges and Elections Committee

Room: Senate 3, Capitol

My bill was incorporated into the Obenshain/Peake bill

I was not given the opportunity to present or speak on the bill.

It was presented by Senators Mark Obenshain and Mark Peake. Senate Democrats killed their bill and then rolled mine into theirs.

Here's the bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB118>

SB73 Doctors Should Be Able to Prescribe Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB73>

We will be sending out weekly updates each Friday by email and providing daily updates on my personal Facebook page Amanda Freeman Chase and through Telegram at @SenatorAmandaChase and Twitter @AmandaChaseVA. Please follow us there for the latest news and updates.

Next week is another big week as I present all of our Election Integrity Bills to include a full forensic audit. Hope you will tune in!

REFLECTING ON THIS PAST WEEK:

Time to Celebrate

Saturday, January 15 was a day of celebration and thanking God for answering our prayers to restore freedom in the Commonwealth.



It's a day we'll never forget.

The Inauguration of our next Governor Glenn Youngkin, Lieutenant Governor Winsome Sears and Attorney General Jason Miyares ushered a new hope that we as Virginians hadn't had in over a decade.

Hope you all saw Governor Glenn Youngkin's list of executive orders. It's time to restore freedom in the Commonwealth.

He's the real deal and I truly believe will be one of the best Virginia governors we have seen. I know some of you questioned but hopefully today you were able to see what I saw months ago- a godly, humble Governor with a servant's heart and the ability to pull us all together.

Freedom is so near. It feels good to be in Virginia again.







Our Lieutenant Governor's First Day in the Senate on Martin Luther King Day

Today we remember Martin Luther King and his legacy.

Here in the Virginia Senate we also celebrate the first day of new leadership with newly elected Lieutenant Governor Winsome Sears at the helm.

Honored to call her Madam President.



Legislative Reception at the Governor's Mansion

Tonight after the Governor's Commonwealth Address, legislators were invited to the Governor's Mansion for a reception with Governor Glenn and First Lady Suzanne Youngkin.



Honoring Our Veterans

Today I joined the Virginia Military Caucus to discuss bills coming up to support our veterans. Honored to serve as the chief patron of SB586 which will exempt up to \$40k of a veteran's military retirement.

Honored to be carrying this bill at the request of the Governor. This bill is expected to pass with bipartisan support.

Friends from the McShinn Foundation Visit

Loved meeting with friends from the McShinn Foundation. They were really excited about my no mask and vaccine mandate bills.



Presenting Bills in Committee

A Democrat controlled legislature will legalize marijuana but prohibit the use of ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine for the treatment of covid-19 in a "right to try" state like Virginia.

If Virginians are going to be given the "right to try" marijuana, then give them the "right to try" life saving ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine.

Medical Freedom Rally

Thanks to all who braved the snow and ice to participate in a rally for medical freedom led by Dr. Sheila Furey.

Educate. Not Mandate.

It's time for Virginians to #saveface

Distinguished Visitors in the Senate Gallery

In the Senate gallery this week, Senator Bill Stanley introduced his honored guests to us: Elliot Sadler, Lavar Arrington, Hermie Sadler, and Jeff Jarrett



NEXT WEEK

Thanks to all who visited with us at the State Capitol this week. If you plan to visit during session, we would love to see you. Please reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn if you would like to discuss any legislation that I have coming up this week or stop by to visit.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Sun, 23 Jan 2022 11:21:19 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: COMING UP TOMORROW; MY BILL TO SAY NO TO EMPLOYER MANDATED VACCINES



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 3**

**BREAKING BILL UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



Monday
No to Employer Vaccine Mandates

Tuesday
10 Election Integrity Bills

Dear Friends and Supporters,

We've just received word that TOMORROW, MONDAY, JANUARY 24, I will now be presenting SB189, a bill which will codify the Supreme Court Ruling that employers cannot mandate vaccines. The only difference. My bill will also include healthcare workers.

WE NEED TO SAY NO TO EMPLOYER VACCINE MANDATES. PERIOD. You shouldn't have to choose between a job and a job. What can you do?
Action. Action. Action

SHOW UP. EITHER IN PERSON OR ONLINE.

If you would like to testify on the bill you can do so in person or online via zoom. Please call, email and visit the legislators that sit on the Commerce and Labor Committee, that I will be presenting this bill to 15 minutes after session in Senate Room A in the Pocahontas Building across from the state capital.

Please reach out to my office with questions at (804) 393-2715.

WHERE?

IN PERSON:

The Virginia State Capital
Pocahontas Building
Commerce and Labor Committee
Senate Room A
900 East Main Street
Richmond, VA 23219

ONLINE:

Register online via Zoom at the General Assembly website:

https://virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php?view_id=3

Please note there are a number of bills on the docket and I am one of many legislators presenting. So please be patient.

WHEN?

15 minutes after the Senate adjourns. We do not have an exact time when the Commerce and Labor Committee will gavel in. They meet 15 minutes after the Senate finishes voting on the floor of the Senate. The Senate Session begins at noon and will last a minimum of an hour but maybe longer. You can watch the session online here to follow when we gavel out after votes on the Senate floor.

https://virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php?view_id=3

HERE'S THE BILL I WILL BE PRESENTING MONDAY!

S.B. 189

Patron: Chase

Employer-mandated vaccinations for COVID-19; discrimination prohibited; civil penalties. Prohibits an employer from requiring its employees to receive a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

The bill prohibits an employer from discrimination against an employee because the employee has or has not received a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

The bill also provides for civil penalties not to exceed \$10,000 by an employer with fewer than 100 employees or \$50,000 by an employer with 100 or more employees for each violation of the bill's provisions.

A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 40.1-27.5, relating to employer-mandated vaccinations for COVID-19; discrimination prohibited; civil penalties.

Chair: Richard L. Saslaw

Clerk: Hobie Lehman, Jasmine VanDyke

Staff: Thomas Stevens, Marvi Ali

Date of Meeting: January 24, 2022

Time and Place: 15 mins after adjourn/SR A/

2022 SESSION

Senate Commerce and Labor

Senators who sit on the Senate Commerce and Labor Committee:

Senators Saslaw (Chair), Norment, Newman, Obenshain, Lucas, Spruill, Edwards, Deeds, Barker, Marsden, Ebbin, Lewis, Surovell, Mason, Bell

Legislator contact info is available at

<https://apps.senate.virginia.gov/Senator/index.php>

MEETS

Monday, Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building - 15 minutes after adjournment

Public register via Zoom on GA site:

https://virginia-senate.granicus.com/ViewPublisher.php?view_id=3

Please contact my **Executive Assistant Debbie at [REDACTED]** if you would like to speak or testify on one of these bills. Of course, we need people who will simply show up to support. The schedule currently is listed below. Please note that we will receive confirmation of when I present these bills with less than 24 hour notice. These are the days the committee meets and which of my bills is going to which committee to give you a general idea of the day the bill will be presented.

HERE ARE THE BILLS I WILL BE PRESENTING THIS WEEK:

Monday, January 24: (1 bill)

SB 189 No to Employer-mandated vaccinations for COVID-19; discrimination prohibited, civil penalties for businesses that do. Similar to Florida legislation.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB189>

Tuesday, January 25: (10 bills)

Senate Privileges and Elections Committee Senators

Deeds(Chair), Howell, Vogel, Reeves, Ebbin, Ruff, Spruill, Peake, McDougle, Surovell, Mason, McClellan, Boysko, Bell, Hackworth

MEETS

*Tuesday, Senate Room 3, The Capitol, 15 minutes after adjournment
Approximately 1:30 or later*

SB133 Voters Ballot Security; Should Be Able to Track Their Ballot with a QR Code and Without Compromising Their Personal Information aka Rep Mark Finchem's Arizona Ballot Integrity Project

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB133>

SB234 Stop Mail-In Absentee Ballots from Being Automatically Mailed to Voters

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB234>

SB235 No Same Day Registration at Polling Locations

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB235>

SB236 No More Voter Ballot Drop Off Boxes

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB236>

SJ7 We Need Term Limits

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SJ7>

SB459 Election Registrars Must Have Regular Performance Evaluations and Have No Close Family Member Work for a Candidate or Elected Official

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB459>

SB460 All Ballots Must Be Received By Close of Election Day. Period.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB460>

SB552 Mail-In Ballots Will Require Both an Excuse and Notary Signature

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB552>

SB588 List of Registered Voters Should be Provided at Cost to Any Registered Voter

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB588>

SB605 Full Forensic Audit

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

Note that my SB118 **Voter identification; identification containing a photograph required to vote was killed last week**. Senators Mark Obenshain and Mark Peake had a similar bill which they presented. The Democrat controlled Senate killed their bill and then rolled my bill into their bill, not giving me an opportunity to present. Tragic. The Democrat controlled Privileges and Elections Committee is killing most of our bills.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB118>

Wednesday, January 26: (4 bills)

- none of my bills are on the docket this week

Thursday, January 27: (docket not posted yet)

Senate Education Committee

Lucas(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Newman, Locke, Barker, Petersen, Cosgrove, Lewis, Dunnavant, Suetterlein, Peake, Edwards, Hashmi, Pillion

MEETS

Thursday, 8:00 a.m., Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building

Here are a list of my bills that could come up on the Health and Education dockets once it's posted.

SB458 Local governments, institutions of higher education, employers, public and private schools cannot require individuals to wear a mask; personal choice.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB458>

SB601 No Discrimination Against Those Who Choose Not to Get the Vaccine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB601>

SB605 Charter Schools

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

SB 710 Pain-Capable Unborn Child Protection Act; penalty.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB710>

SB 711 Prescriptions; off-label use.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB711>

Licensed health care providers with prescriptive authority may prescribe, administer or dispense off label medications for clinical diagnoses consistent with those providers' training or clinical experience.

Waiting to receive bill number from legislative services

Friday, January 28:

None

###

BILLS THAT COULD COME UP ANY DAY!

Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday (to be announced)

Senate Finance Committee

Senators:Howell(Chair), Saslaw, Norment, Hanger, Lucas, Newman, Ruff, Vogel, Barker, Edwards, Deeds, LockePetersen, Marsden, Ebbin, McClellan

MEETS

Tuesday 9:00 a.m. and Wednesday 9:00 a.m., Senate Room B, Thursday 4:30 p.m. Upon call of the Chair, Senate Room B

SB586 Exempts Military Retirement Benefits Up to \$40k, Phased In

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB586>

Senate Committee on Rules (1 bill)

SenatorsLocke(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Lucas, Edwards, Deeds, Marsden, Petersen, Barker, Favola, Lewis, Norment, McDougle, Vogel, McPike

MEETS

Upon Call of the Chair, Senate Room 3, The Capitol

SB75 Any Law Abiding Citizen Should Be Able to Carry a Firearm for Protection at the Capitol

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB75>

BILLS THAT HAVE DIED IN THE SENATE ALONG A PARTY-LINE VOTE (4 bills)

SB 548 Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation; COVID-19.

The bill prohibits discrimination in public accommodations on the basis of an individual as having received, received in part, or not received a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

(failed to report on a party line vote 7-Y 8-N)

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB548>

SB 582 Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation. No Mask Mandates in Public Spaces to Include Public Schools and Universities. Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation and certain private establishments; face coverings. Prohibits discrimination in places of public accommodations including public and private elementary and secondary schools and institutions of higher education and certain private establishments because the individual is or is not wearing a face covering for the purpose of preventing the transmission of COVID-19.

(failed to report on a party line vote 8-Y 6-N)

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB582>

SB118 Virginians Must Have a Photo ID to Vote Privileges and Elections Committee

Room: Senate 3, Capitol

My bill was incorporated into the Obenshain/Peake bill

I was not given the opportunity to present or speak on the bill.

It was presented by Senators Mark Obenshain and Mark Peake. Senate Democrats killed their bill and then rolled mine into theirs.

Here's the bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB118>

SB73 Doctors Should Be Able to Prescribe Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB73>

We will be sending out weekly updates each Friday by email and providing daily updates on my personal Facebook page Amanda Freeman Chase and through Telegram at @SenatorAmandaChase and Twitter @AmandaChaseVA. Please follow us there for the latest news and updates.

Next week is another big week as I present all of our Election Integrity Bills to include a full forensic audit. Hope you will tune in!

REFLECTING ON THIS PAST WEEK:

Time to Celebrate

Saturday, January 15 was a day of celebration and thanking God for answering our prayers to restore freedom in the Commonwealth.

It's a day we'll never forget.

The Inauguration of our next Governor Glenn Youngkin, Lieutenant Governor Winsome Sears and Attorney General Jason Miyares ushered a new hope that we as Virginians hadn't had in over a decade.

Hope you all saw Governor Glenn Youngkin's list of executive orders. It's time to restore freedom in the Commonwealth.



He's the real deal and I truly believe will be one of the best Virginia governors we have seen. I know some of you questioned but hopefully today you were able to see what I saw months ago- a godly, humble Governor with a servant's heart and the ability to pull us all together.

Freedom is so near. It feels good to be in Virginia again.







Our Lieutenant Governor's First Day in the Senate on Martin Luther King Day

Today we remember Martin Luther King and his legacy.

Here in the Virginia Senate we also celebrate the first day of new leadership with newly elected Lieutenant Governor Winsome Sears at the helm.

Honored to call her Madam President.

Legislative Reception at the Governor's Mansion

Tonight after the Governor's Commonwealth Address, legislators were invited to the Governor's Mansion for a reception with



Governor Glenn and First Lady Suzanne Youngkin.



Honoring Our Veterans

Today I joined the Virginia Military Caucus to discuss bills coming up to support our veterans. Honored to serve as the chief patron of SB586 which will exempt up to \$40k of a veteran's military retirement.

Honored to be carrying this bill at the request of the Governor. This bill is expected to pass with bipartisan support.

Friends from the McShinn Foundation Visit

Loved meeting with friends from the McShinn Foundation. They were really excited about my no mask and vaccine mandate bills.



Presenting Bills in Committee

A Democrat controlled legislature will legalize marijuana but prohibit the use of ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine for the treatment of covid-19 in a "right to try" state like Virginia.

If Virginians are going to be given the "right to try" marijuana, then give them the "right to try" life saving ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine.

Medical Freedom Rally

Thanks to all who braved the snow and ice to participate in a rally for medical freedom led by Dr. Sheila Furey.

Educate. Not Mandate.

It's time for Virginians to #saveface

Distinguished Visitors in the Senate Gallery

In the Senate gallery this week, Senator Bill Stanley introduced his honored guests to us: Elliot Sadler, Lavar Arrington, Hermie Sadler, and Jeff Jarrett



NEXT WEEK

Thanks to all who visited with us at the State Capitol this week. If you plan to visit during session, we would love to see you. Please reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn if you would like to discuss any legislation that I have coming up this week or stop by to visit.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe](#) stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Fri, 21 Jan 2022 13:09:30 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Here's What Happened this Week in Richmond



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 2**

**WEEKLY BILL UPDATE
from**

Senator Amanda Chase



Dear Friends and Supporters,

I have so much to share with you. We've just completed our first full week of the 2022 Regular General Assembly Session and it's been non-stop meetings with constituents, presenting bills, preparing bills and sitting in on committee meetings. It's so good to be able to meet face to face and visit each other in person after 2 years. If you are visiting the Capitol and would like to stop by my office, please give my Executive Assistant Debbie a call at 804 393-2715 or send her an email at [REDACTED]. She can make sure I'm not in session or presenting a bill when you stop by to visit.

This week I presented 3 bills, SB548 Making Vaccine Passports Illegal, SB582 Eliminate All Mask Mandates, and SB73 Allow Doctors to Prescribe Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine. All bills failed on a party-line vote, another reminder that elections have consequences and we must take back control of the Senate in 2024, which is currently under Democrat control. When the Democrats are in control they stack each committee with more Democrats than Republicans. That all reverses when we take back the Senate in 2024.

This past week I submitted 25 bills; next week I will be presenting 20 of them. While it is true the Senate is still under Democrat control 19-21, and the likelihood of passage will face an up-hill battle, we must still persist. We need you to show up, make phone calls and email the legislators that serve on the listed committees. If these issues are important to you, PLEASE make your voice known.

Please contact my **Executive Assistant Debbie** at [REDACTED] if you would like to speak or testify on one of these bills. Of course, we need people who will simply show up to support. The schedule currently is listed below. Please note that we will receive confirmation of when I present these bills with less than 24 hour notice. These are the days the committee meets and which of my bills is going to which committee to give you a general idea of the day the bill will be presented.

HERE ARE THE BILLS I WILL BE PRESENTING THIS WEEK:

Monday, January 24:

none

Tuesday, January 25: (10 bills)

SB133 Voters Ballot Security; Should Be Able to Track Their Ballot with a QR Code and Without Compromising Their Personal Information aka Rep Mark Finchem's Arizona Ballot Integrity Project
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB133>

SB234 Stop Mail-In Absentee Ballots from Being Automatically Mailed to Voters
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB234>

SB235 No Same Day Registration at Polling Locations
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB235>

SB236 No More Voter Ballot Drop Off Boxes
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB236>

SJ7 We Need Term Limits
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SJ7>

SB459 Election Registrars Must Have Regular Performance Evaluations and Have No Close Family Member Work for a Candidate or Elected Official
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB459>

SB460 All Ballots Must Be Received By Close of Election Day. Period.
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB460>

SB552 Mail-In Ballots Will Require Both an Excuse and Notary Signature
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB552>

SB588 List of Registered Voters Should be Provided at Cost to Any Registered Voter
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB588>

SB605 Full Forensic Audit
<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

Senate Privileges and Elections Committee Senators
Deeds(Chair), Howell, Vogel, Reeves, Ebbin, Ruff, Spruill, Peake, McDougle,

Surovell, Mason, McClellan, Boysko, Bell, Hackworth

MEETS

*Tuesday, Senate Room 3, The Capitol, 15 minutes after adjournment
Approximately 1:30 or later*

Wednesday, January 26: (4 bills)

Senate General Laws Committee:

Barker(Chair), Ruff, Locke, Vogel, Ebbin, Reeves, McPike, Dunnavant, Mason, Boysko, Stuart, Pillion, Bell, Hashmi, Kiggans

MEETS

Wednesday, Senate Room 3, The Capitol - 30 minutes after adjournment

SB548 Prohibits Discrimination in Public Spaces based on Whether or Not a Person Has Received the Covid Vaccine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB548>

SB582 No Mask Mandates in Public Spaces to Include Public Schools and Universities

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB582>

Senate Judiciary Committee

Edwards(Chair), Saslaw, Norment, Lucas, Obenshain, McDougle, Stuart, Stanley, Deeds, Petersen, Surovell, McClellan, Boysko, Morrissey, Peake

MEETS

Monday 8:00 a.m. and Wednesday 30 minutes after adjournment, Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building, bills listed below are tentative but will be confirmed after Monday's committee meeting

SB74 No Locality Should Be Able to Create A Gun Free Zone

Senate Judiciary Committee

Room: Senate A, Pocahontas Building

Here's the bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB74>

SB189 No Employer Should Be Able to Mandate a COVID Vaccine
Senate Judiciary Committee

Here's the bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB74>

- Both of these bills could come up at 8am Monday morning or after session.
- We usually find out less than 24 hours when our bills will come up. So please understand we will not find out until the last minute.

Thursday, January 27: (4 bills)

Senate Education Committee

Lucas(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Newman, Locke, Barker, Petersen, Cosgrove, Lewis, Dunnavant, Suetterlein, Peake, Edwards, Hashmi, Pillion

MEETS

Thursday, 8:00 a.m., Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building

SB458 Local governments, institutions of higher education, employers, public and private schools cannot require individuals to wear a mask; personal choice.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB458>

SB601 No Discrimination Against Those Who Choose Not to Get the Vaccine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB601>

SB605 Charter Schools (Governor's bill)

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

Pain Capable Abortion Act; HB 1473 (2017)

Waiting to receive bill number from legislative services

Licensed health care providers with prescriptive authority may prescribe, administer or dispense off label medications for clinical diagnoses consistent with those providers' training or clinical experience.

Waiting to receive bill number from legislative services

Friday, January 28:

None

Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday (to be announced)

Senate Finance Committee (1 bill)

Howell(Chair), Saslaw, Norment, Hanger, Lucas, Newman, Ruff, Vogel, Barker, Edwards, Deeds, LockePetersen, Marsden, Ebbin, McClellan

MEETS

Tuesday 9:00 a.m. and Wednesday 9:00 a.m., Senate Room B, Thursday 4:30 p.m. Upon call of the Chair, Senate Room B

SB586 Exempts Military Retirement Benefits Up to \$40k, Phased In

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB586>

Senate Committee on Rules (1 bill)

Locke(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Lucas, Edwards, Deeds, Marsden, Petersen, Barker, Favola, Lewis, Norment, McDougle, Vogel, McPike

MEETS

Upon Call of the Chair, Senate Room 3, The Capitol

SB75 Any Law Abiding Citizen Should Be Able to Carry a Firearm for Protection at the Capitol

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB75>

BILLS THAT HAVE DIED IN THE SENATE ALONG A PARTY-LINE VOTE (4 bills)

SB 548 Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation; COVID-19.

The bill prohibits discrimination in public accommodations on the basis of an individual as having received, received in part, or not received a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB548>

SB 582 Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation.

Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation and certain private establishments; face coverings. Prohibits discrimination in places of public accommodations including public and private elementary and secondary schools and institutions of higher education and certain private establishments because the individual is or is not wearing a face covering for the purpose of preventing the transmission of COVID-19.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB582>

**SB118 Virginians Must Have a Photo ID to Vote
Privileges and Elections Committee**

Room: Senate 3, Capitol

My bill was incorporated into the Obenshain/Peake bill

I was not given the opportunity to present the bill.

It was presented by Senator Mark Obenshain

Here's the bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB118>

SB73 Doctors Should Be Able to Prescribe Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB73>

We will be sending out weekly updates each Friday by email and providing daily updates on my personal Facebook page Amanda Freeman Chase and through Telegram at @SenatorAmandaChase and Twitter @AmandaChaseVA. Please follow us there for the latest news and updates.

Next week is another big week as I present all of our Election Integrity Bills to include a full forensic audit. Hope you will tune in!

REFLECTING ON THIS PAST WEEK:

Time to Celebrate

Saturday, January 15 was a day of celebration and thanking God for answering our prayers to restore freedom in the Commonwealth.



It's a day we'll never forget.

The Inauguration of our next Governor Glenn Youngkin, Lieutenant Governor Winsome Sears and Attorney General Jason Miyares ushered a new hope that we as Virginians hadn't had in over a decade.

Hope you all saw Governor Glenn Youngkin's list of executive orders.

It's time to restore freedom in the Commonwealth.

He's the real deal and I truly believe will be one of the best Virginia governors we have seen. I know some of you questioned but hopefully today you were able to see what I saw months ago- a godly, humble Governor with a servant's heart and the ability to pull us all together.

Freedom is so near. It feels good to be in Virginia again.







Our Lieutenant Governor's First Day in the Senate on Martin Luther King Day

Today we remember Martin Luther King and his legacy.

Here in the Virginia Senate we also celebrate the first day of new leadership with newly elected Lieutenant Governor Winsome Sears at the helm.

Honored to call her Madam President.



Legislative Reception at the Governor's Mansion

Tonight after the Governor's Commonwealth Address, legislators were invited to the Governor's Mansion for a reception with Governor Glenn and First Lady Suzanne Youngkin.



Honoring Our Veterans

Today I joined the Virginia Military Caucus to discuss bills coming up to support our veterans. Honored to serve as the chief patron of SB586 which will exempt up to \$40k of a veteran's military retirement.

Honored to be carrying this bill at the request of the Governor. This bill is expected to pass with bipartisan support.

Friends from the McShinn Foundation Visit

Loved meeting with friends from the McShinn Foundation. They were really excited about my no mask and vaccine mandate bills.



Presenting Bills in Committee

A Democrat controlled legislature will legalize marijuana but prohibit the use of ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine for the treatment of covid-19 in a "right to try" state like Virginia.

If Virginians are going to be given the "right to try" marijuana, then give them the "right to try" life saving ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine.

Medical Freedom Rally

Thanks to all who braved the snow and ice to participate in a rally for medical freedom led by Dr. Sheila Furey.

Educate. Not Mandate.

It's time for Virginians to #saveface

Distinguished Visitors in the Senate Gallery

In the Senate gallery this week, Senator Bill Stanley introduced his honored guests to us: Elliot Sadler, Lavar Arrington, Hermie Sadler, and Jeff Jarrett



NEXT WEEK

Thanks to all who visited with us at the State Capitol this week. If you plan to visit during session, we would love to see you. Please reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn if you would like to discuss any legislation that I have coming up this week or stop by to visit.

In Service,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

Senator Chase's 2022 Session Bills



Watch Session Online

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 20 Jan 2022 20:23:02 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Do I Send My Kid to School on Monday with a Mask? How did the bill on allowing "Doctors to be Doctors Fare"?



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 2
THURSDAY**

**BILL UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



Dear Friends and Supporters,

Here's the latest update on the bills I have presented this 2022 Session:

A BILL ALLOWING DOCTORS TO BE DOCTORS:

What a day! What a turnout! Today, I walked into the Senate Education and Health Committee Room and there was standing room only. In fact, many of you had to wait in a holding room. We also had many to call in and participate remotely via Zoom. You showed up and the Senate members took notice.

THIS is how you make sure legislators know a particular issue is important to you and your family. A huge thanks to all who came out in support of this bill: Dr. Paul Marik, Dr. Sheila Furey, a number of you who are pharmacists, internists, nurses, Dr. Furey's patients who had fully recovered from Covid-19 after being hospitalized and other supporters who had used these therapeutics with great success.

You made it clear today. Virginians want doctors to be doctors. Virginians don't want government bureaucrats and politicians getting in the way of a treatment that restores their good health. Virginia is a right to work state.

Democrats will legalize marijuana but prohibit the use of ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine for the treatment of covid in a "right to try" state like

Virginia.

If Virginians are going to be given the "right to try" marijuana, then give them the right to try life saving ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine.

Unfortunately, the bill died along a strict party-line vote. With Democrats in control of the Senate and the Democrats outnumbering Republicans the bill did not advance. Here is the vote:

SB 73 COVID-19; prescriptions for hydroxychloroquine and ivermectin for treatment.

01/20/22 Senate: Passed by indefinitely in Education and Health (9-Y 6-N)

YEAS--Lucas, Saslaw, Howell, Locke, Barker, Petersen, Lewis, Edwards, Hashmi--9.

NAYS--Newman, Cosgrove, Dunnavant, Suetterlein, Peake, Pillion--6.

ABSTENTIONS--0.

Please be sure to thank Republican Senators who voted "nay" to the motion to kill the bill and for supporting this pro-medical freedom bill. All Democrats voted to kill the bill. PBI or "Passed by Indefinitely" means to "pass a bill by indefinitely" or kill the bill.

In anticipation of this motion, a similar bill will be introduced to the Senate Health and Education Committee which meets each Thursday at 8am in the Capitol in Senate Room 3. The bill will be on the docket this Thursday, January 27 or February 3 at 8am. Please mark your calendar and we will alert you as soon as the docket is posted.

ELECTION INTEGRITY BILLS COMING UP TUESDAY!

We also want to confirm that, THIS Tuesday, January 25, I will be presenting all ELECTION INTEGRITY BILLS before the Senate Privileges and Elections Committee 15 minutes after session (after 1:30pm) in Senate Room 3 in the Capitol.

To see a full list of election integrity bills please click below on the Privileges and Elections Committee docket button below.

You may also participate remotely by clicking on the link below for the Privileges and Elections Committee. Please be patient as a number of senators will be presenting bills on the docket and I am one of many. I will be presenting all 11 election integrity bills, include a bill calling for a full forensic audit.

You can present testimony in person or online. Just show up online or reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn at [REDACTED] Just click the below link prior to the committee meeting starting to participate and provide your testimony.

GOVERNOR YOUNGKIN'S EXECUTIVE ORDER 2

Monday I encourage parents to have a "walk in" at their child's local school. School administrators complied with every last Executive Order issued by Democrat Governor Ralph Northam.

And now that the people have spoken and rejected those mandates and elected a new Governor, they can honor Governor Glenn Youngkin's Executive Order. It's the will of the people.

Print off the Executive Order signed by Governor Glenn Youngkin and walk your child into the school and demand that your child's school comply. Period.

Enough is enough.

Your kids belong to you, not the government. Stop allowing the teacher's unions and attorneys tell you otherwise.

Governor Youngkin has given you every tool you need and the law they keep citing regarding following CDC guidelines is an interpretation by the former Democrat Governor and NOT the intent of the bill patron who is a doctor. If parents would stand up to these defiant schools that defy the Governor's orders, they will have to comply.

I stand with Lieutenant Governor Winsome Sears in calling for the holding of any state funding of public schools until they comply with the Governor's Executive Order.

The governor has given each school until Monday to develop their plan and trusts that they people who elected them to their respective school boards are able to figure out how best to implement this policy.

To school boards and administrators looking for suggestions on how to implement this policy, here's my suggestion. If a child comes to school on Monday **without** a mask, leave them alone. Don't require them to wear a mask. If a child comes to school **with** a mask, leave them alone. Do not require them to take off their mask. Before a child goes to school on Monday, parents should talk with their student(s) and together make a decision on whether the child will wear a mask or not beginning Monday. Teachers can now fully focus on teaching and not worry about enforcing a mask mandate.

I applaud Powhatan County Public Schools for following the science and the Governor's Executive Order. Thank you for leading the way and for listening to parents, who insist on having a say in their child's education.

For God and Virginia!!

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

Bill Docket for Senate Privileges and Elections

www.Chase4Senate.com

GOVERNOR YOUNGKIN'S EXECUTIVE ORDER REGARDING MASKS



[Click here to provide testimony before Health and Education Committee](#)

[Click here to provide testimony to the Privileges and Elections Committee](#)

Paid for and Authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 19 Jan 2022 18:03:53 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Let Doctors Be Doctors; Doctors Want To Prescribe Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine but Can't



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 2**

**WEDNESDAY'S BREAKING
NEWS UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



Dear Friends and Supporters,

LATEST BILL UPDATE:

Today, I presented both the bill that would prohibit Covid-19 vaccine passports and the bill that would prohibit mask mandates before the Senate General Laws Committee. After much debate and testimonies of Virginians calling in to support our bills, both bills died along a party line vote. Please be sure to thank Republican Senators Frank Ruff, Jill Vogel, Bryce Reeves, Dr. Siobhan Dunnavant, Richard Stuart, Todd Pillion and Jen Kiggins for supporting both of these pro-medical freedom bills

Just wanted to confirm that tomorrow, Thursday, January 20, I will be presenting a medical freedom bill that will allow "doctors to be doctors" before the Senate Health and Education Committee tomorrow morning at 8am.

Board certified doctors who want to prescribe known therapeutics like ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine are being told they are not allowed to prescribe these known alternative treatments to Covid-19. Yet Virginia is considered a "right to try" state. So why wouldn't we allow doctors together with their patients to make these decisions?

Let's give doctors and patients more options instead of a one size fits all solution. I've heard from many doctors across the Commonwealth and patients and they want more tools in their toolbox, not less.

To show support for this bill you can call in remotely via Zoom to share your testimony, show up in person, call and email the legislators who sit on the

Senate Health and Education Committee and tell them 'just say yes' to doctors and patients who want more choices, not less.

It's time to take the politics out of medicine and do what's best for the patient.

2022 SESSION

SB 548 Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation; COVID-19.

The bill prohibits discrimination in public accommodations on the basis of an individual as having received, received in part, or not received a vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB548>

BILL DIED ON A PARTY LINE VOTE IN THE DEMOCRAT CONTROLLED SENATE

SB 582 Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation.

Virginia Human Rights Act; nondiscrimination in places of public accommodation and certain private establishments; face coverings. Prohibits discrimination in places of public accommodations including public and private elementary and secondary schools and institutions of higher education and certain private establishments because the individual is or is not wearing a face covering for the purpose of preventing the transmission of COVID-19.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB582>

BILL DIED ON A PARTY LINE VOTE IN THE DEMOCRAT CONTROLLED SENATE

Many of you have reached out to me in regards to the Governor's Executive Order 2, reaffirming the rights of parents in the Commonwealth to decide whether their child should wear masks during the duration of the school day.

Here is the order for you to print off and provide to your child's administrators should they chose a solution that is not in line with the Governor's office. The Governor has given you the tools you need, now parents must exercise their parental right to choose what is best for their child.

Next Tuesday afternoon, 30 minutes after session , which is usually sometime after 1:30pm, I will be presenting all 11 election integrity bills, include a bill calling for a full forensic audit. You can present testimony in person or online. Just show up online or reach out to my Executive Assistant Debbie Gwynn at [REDACTED] Just click the below link prior to the committee meeting starting to participate and provide your testimony.

For God and Virginia!!

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com

GOVERNOR YOUNGKIN'S EXECUTIVE ORDER REGARDING MASKS



[Click here to provide testimony before Health and Education Committee](#)

[Click here to provide testimony to](#)

the Privileges and Elections
Committee

Authorized and Paid for by Friends of
Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Sun, 16 Jan 2022 21:26:24 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: An Update on When I'll be Presenting Bills



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 2**

**MONDAY BREAKING UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



Dear Friends and Supporters,

I've spoken to Senate Clerk Susan Schaar and tomorrow will be a regular day at the General Assembly. Temperatures will increase and be well above freezing this evening and through tomorrow morning. So the rally will go on as scheduled.

Medical Freedom Rallies will continue as scheduled on Bank Street and I will be speaking at 9:30am regarding several of the medical freedom bills I'm introducing to push back against all vaccine mandates- public K-12, college, employment or government coerced. Delegate Tim Anderson, Dr. Paul Marik, Dr. Sheila Furey and others will be speaking at 9am. We hope to see you there!

As mentioned, this past week I submitted 20 of my 25 bills. 3 of those bills are bills I have been asked to carry by Governor Youngkin. We've checked the dockets for the week and wanted to let you know of some updates. I've also asked for additional time on the election integrity bills to give you all more time to plan to come in person to support these bills.

While it is true the Senate is still under Democrat control 19-21, and the likelihood of passage will face an up-hill battle, we must still persist. And we need you to show up, make phone calls and email the legislators that serve on the listed committees. If these issues are important to you, PLEASE make your voice known.

Please contact my **Executive Assistant Debbie** at [REDACTED] if you would like to speak or testify on one of these bills. Of course, we need people who will simply show up to support. The schedule currently is listed below. Please note that we will receive confirmation of when I present these bills with less than 24 hour notice. These are the days the committee meets and which of my bills is going to which committee to give you a general idea of the day the bill will be presented.

It's going to be a great week as we are now under Republican leadership statewide and in the House.

HERE ARE THE BILLS I WILL BE PRESENTING THIS WEEK:

Monday, January 19

9am to noon Medical Freedom and VCDL Lobby Day

- Bank Street Entrance to the Capitol
- 9am Delegate Tim Anderson
- 9:30 am Senator Amanda Chase

Wednesday, January 19 (30 min after session):

(tentative upon receiving docket Tuesday)

SB74 No Locality Should Be Able to Create A Gun Free Zone

Senate Judiciary Committee; 8am

Room: Senate A, Pocohantas Building

Here's the bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB74>

Senate Judiciary Committee Senators

Edwards(Chair), Saslaw, Norment, Lucas, Obenshain, McDougle, Stuart, Stanley, Deeds, Petersen, Surovell, McClellan, Boysko, Morrissey, Peake

MEETS

Monday 8:00 a.m. and Wednesday 30 minutes after adjournment, Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building

Senate General Laws Committee

Room: Senate Room 3, The Capitol

30 minutes after adjournment, approximately 2:00pm or later

SB548 Prohibits Discrimination in Public Spaces based on Whether or Not a Person Has Received the Covid Vaccine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB548>

SB582 No Mask Mandates in Public Spaces to Include Public Schools and Universities

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB582>

Barker(Chair), Ruff, Locke, Vogel, Ebbin, Reeves, McPike, Dunnavant, Mason, Boysko, Stuart, Pillion, Bell, Hashmi, Kiggans

MEETS

Wednesday, Senate Room 3, The Capitol - 30 minutes after adjournment

Thursday, January 20:

SB73 Doctors Should Be Able to Prescribe Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB73>

SB458 Local governments, institutions of higher education, employers, public and private schools cannot require individuals to wear a mask; personal choice.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB458>

SB601 No Discrimination Against Those Who Choose Not to Get the Vaccine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB601>

Senate Education Committee

Lucas(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Newman, Locke, Barker, Petersen, Cosgrove, Lewis, Dunnavant, Suetterlein, Peake, Edwards, Hashmi, Pillion

MEETS

Thursday, 8:00 a.m., Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building

NEXT WEEK

Monday, January 24 (15 min after adjournment):

SB189 No Employer Mandated Vaccines

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB189>

Senate Commerce and Labor Committee

Pocohantas Building, Senate Room A

15 minutes after adjournment of session, at approximately 2pm or later

Tuesday, January 25 (15 min after adjournment)

SB605 Full Forensic Audit

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

SB118 Virginians Must Have a Photo ID to Vote

Privileges and Elections Committee

Room: Senate 3, Capitol

Here's the bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB118>

SB133 Voters Ballot Security; Should Be Able to Track Their Ballot with a QR Code and Without Compromising Their Personal Information aka Rep Mark Finchem's Arizona Ballot Integrity Project

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB133>

SB234 Stop Mail-In Absentee Ballots from Being Automatically Mailed to Voters

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB234>

SB235 No Same Day Registration at Polling Locations

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB235>

SB236 No More Voter Ballot Drop Off Boxes

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB236>

SJ7 We Need Term Limits

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SJ7>

SB459 Election Registrars Must Have Regular Performance Evaluations and Have No Close Family Member Work for a Candidate or Elected Official

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB459>

SB460 All Ballots Must Be Received By Close of Election Day. Period.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB460>

SB552 Mail-In Ballots Will Require Both an Excuse and Notary Signature

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB552>

SB588 List of Registered Voters Should be Provided at Cost to Any Registered Voter

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB588>

Senate Privileges and Elections Committee Senators

Deeds(Chair), Howell, Vogel, Reeves, Ebbin, Ruff, Spruill, Peake, McDougle, Surovell, Mason, McClellan, Boysko, Bell, Hackworth

MEETS

*Tuesday, Senate Room 3, The Capitol, 15 minutes after adjournment
Approximately 1:30 or later*

Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday

Senate Finance Committee

Howell(Chair), Saslaw, Norment, Hanger, Lucas, Newman, Ruff, Vogel, Barker, Edwards, Deeds, LockePetersen, Marsden, Ebbin, McClellan

MEETS

Tuesday 9:00 a.m. and Wednesday 9:00 a.m., Senate Room B, Thursday 4:30 p.m. Upon call of the Chair, Senate Room B

SB586 Exempts Military Retirement Benefits Up to \$40k, Phased In

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB586>

Senate Committee on Rules

Locke(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Lucas, Edwards, Deeds, Marsden, Petersen, Barker, Favola, Lewis, Norment, McDougle, Vogel, McPike

MEETS

Upon Call of the Chair, Senate Room 3, The Capitol

SB75 Any Law Abiding Citizen Should Be Able to Carry a Firearm for Protection at the Capitol

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB75>

We will be sending out weekly updates each Friday by email and providing daily updates on:

- Facebook personal page Amanda Freeman Chase
- Telegram at @SenatorAmandaChase
- Twitter @AmandaChaseVA.
- YouTube @SenatorAmandaChase
- Rumble @SenatorAmandaChaseVA
- Gettr @AmandaChase

Please follow us there for the latest news and updates. Hope to see you tomorrow as we remember Martin Luther King Day and peacefully rally for freedom.

For God and Virginia!!

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Fri, 14 Jan 2022 18:19:22 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Here's What Happened this Week in Richmond



**SESSION 2022
WEEK 1**

**WEEKLY UPDATE
from
Senator Amanda Chase**



Dear Friends and Supporters,

The legislature headed back to Richmond this Wednesday for the 2022 Regular General Assembly Session. We will be sending out weekly updates each Friday by email and providing daily updates on my personal Facebook page Amanda Freeman Chase and through Telegram at @SenatorAmandaChase and Twitter @AmandaChaseVA. Please follow us there for the latest news and updates.

This past week I submitted 25 bills; next week I will be presenting 20 of them. While it is true the Senate is still under Democrat control 19-21, and the likelihood of passage will face an up-hill battle, we must still persist. And we need you to show up, make phone calls and email the legislators that serve on the listed committees. If these issues are important to you, PLEASE make your voice known.

Please contact my **Executive Assistant Debbie** at [REDACTED] if you would like to speak or testify on one of these bills. Of course, we need people who will simply show up to support. The schedule currently is listed below. Please note that we will receive confirmation of when I present these bills with less than 24 hour notice. These are the days the committee meets and which of my bills is going to which committee to give you a general idea of the day the bill will be presented.

I hope to see each of you at tomorrow's exciting inauguration where we will swear in our next Republican Governor Glenn Youngkin, Lieutenant Governor Winsome Sears and Attorney General Jason Miyares, along with our newly elected Republican Members of the House. Our future has never been brighter.

HERE ARE THE BILLS I WILL BE PRESENTING THIS WEEK:

Monday, January 17

or (Wed, January 19, 30 min after session):

SB74 No Locality Should Be Able to Create A Gun Free Zone

Senate Judiciary Committee

Room: Senate A, Pocohantas Building

Here's the bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB74>

SB189 No Employer Should Be Able to Mandate a COVID Vaccine

Senate Judiciary Committee

Here's the bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB74>

Senate Judiciary Committee Senators

Edwards(Chair), Saslaw, Norment, Lucas, Obenshain, McDougle, Stuart, Stanley, Deeds, Petersen, Surovell, McClellan, Boysko, Morrissey, Peake

MEETS

Monday 8:00 a.m. and Wednesday 30 minutes after adjournment, Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building

- Both of these bills could come up at 8am Monday morning or after session.
- We usually find out less than 24 hours when our bills will come up. So please understand we will not find out until the last minute.

Tuesday, January 18:

SB118 Virginians Must Have a Photo ID to Vote Privileges and Elections Committee

Room: Senate 3, Capitol

Here's the bill:

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB118>

SB133 Voters Ballot Security; Should Be Able to Track Their Ballot with a QR Code and Without Compromising Their Personal Information aka Rep Mark Finchem's Arizona Ballot Integrity Project

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB133>

SB234 Stop Mail-In Absentee Ballots from Being Automatically Mailed to Voters

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB234>

SB235 No Same Day Registration at Polling Locations

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB235>

SB236 No More Voter Ballot Drop Off Boxes

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB236>

SJ7 We Need Term Limits

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SJ7>

SB459 Election Registrars Must Have Regular Performance Evaluations and Have No Close Family Member Work for a Candidate or Elected Official

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB459>

SB460 All Ballots Must Be Received By Close of Election Day. Period.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB460>

SB552 Mail-In Ballots Will Require Both an Excuse and Notary Signature

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB552>

SB588 List of Registered Voters Should be Provided at Cost to Any Registered Voter

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB588>

Senate Privileges and Elections Committee Senators

Deeds(Chair), Howell, Vogel, Reeves, Ebbin, Ruff, Spruill, Peake, McDougle, Surovell, Mason, McClellan, Boysko, Bell, Hackworth

MEETS

Tuesday, Senate Room 3, The Capitol, 15 minutes after adjournment

Approximately 1:30 or later

Senate General Laws Committee

SB548 Prohibits Discrimination in Public Spaces based on Whether or Not a Person Has Received the Covid Vaccine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB548>

SB582 No Mask Mandates in Public Spaces to Include Public Schools and Universities

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB582>

Barker(Chair), Ruff, Locke, Vogel, Ebbin, Reeves, McPike, Dunnavant, Mason, Boysko, Stuart, Pillion, Bell, Hashmi, Kiggans

MEETS

Wednesday, Senate Room 3, The Capitol - 30 minutes after adjournment

Thursday, January 20:

SB73 Doctors Should Be Able to Prescribe Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB73>

SB458 Local governments, institutions of higher education, employers, public and private schools cannot require individuals to wear a mask; personal choice.

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB458>

SB601 No Discrimination Against Those Who Choose Not to Get the Vaccine

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB601>

SB605 Full Forensic Audit

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB605>

Senate Education Committee

Lucas(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Newman, Locke, Barker, Petersen, Cosgrove,
Lewis, Dunnavant, Suetterlein, Peake, Edwards, Hashmi, Pillion

MEETS

Thursday, 8:00 a.m., Senate Room A, Pocahontas Building

Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday

Senate Finance Committee

Howell(Chair), Saslaw, Norment, Hanger, Lucas, Newman, Ruff, Vogel, Barker, Edwards, Deeds, LockePetersen, Marsden, Ebbin, McClellan

MEETS

Tuesday 9:00 a.m. and Wednesday 9:00 a.m., Senate Room B, Thursday 4:30 p.m. Upon call of the Chair, Senate Room B

SB586 Exempts Military Retirement Benefits Up to \$40k, Phased In

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB586>

Senate Committee on Rules

Locke(Chair), Saslaw, Howell, Lucas, Edwards, Deeds, Marsden, Petersen,
Barker, Favola, Lewis, Norment, McDougle, Vogel, McPike

MEETS

Upon Call of the Chair, Senate Room 3, The Capitol

SB75 Any Law Abiding Citizen Should Be Able to Carry a Firearm for Protection at the Capitol

<https://lis.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/legp604.exe?221+sum+SB75>

Monday we were planning on having a huge rally on Bank Street. However, it would appear the weather may impede attendance. Please watch the weather forecast and plan accordingly. Know that I will be there no matter what the weather may be rain, sun, sleet or snow.

For God and Virginia!!

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 3 Jan 2022 18:25:00 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us
Subject: What's Next?



Dear Friends,

Last Tuesday, December 28, the Supreme Court of Virginia approved the voting districts for the Senate of Virginia, the Virginia House of Delegates, and for Virginia's representatives to the United States House of Representatives.

As a result, I currently reside in the 12th Senatorial District, the 74th House District and the 1st Congressional District.

That said, I will not challenge a Republican representative who is doing a good job representing the people of their district. I no longer live in the 7th Congressional District, which was represented by Democrat Abigail Spanberger.

With that, I plan to finish my 2 years in the Senate of Virginia and discontinue my run for Congress as it is already represented by Republican Rob Wittman.

To see the new lines please click on this letter, which has links to all newly drawn voting lines.

https://www.vacourts.gov/courts/scv/districting/redistricting_final.pdf

Thank you for the opportunity to serve you in the Virginia Senate; it is my honor to do it. Session begins next Wednesday, January 12 at noon and adjourns on Saturday, March 12. Please stay tuned for weekly updates.

In service,

Amanda Chase

Follow us on Twitter

DONATE HERE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe](#) stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 3 Jan 2022 16:57:38 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Today is the last day to RSVP



TODAY IS THE LAST DAY TO RSVP
for the
Fundraiser with
SPECIAL GUEST CONGRESSMAN BOB GOOD
on behalf of Senator Amanda Chase
in Chesterfield County at the Boathouse Restaurant Brandermill
this coming Thursday evening.
Please see details below.

If you are unable to attend but would like to support Senator Amanda Chase as she fights for you in the Virginia Senate for election integrity, restoration of gun rights, push back against mask and vaccine mandates and term limits, please donate today.

**IF YOU HAVE ALREADY SENT IN YOUR RSVP FOR THE EVENT
THANK YOU!**

Please donate **TODAY** as legislators are not allowed to receive donations once session begins next Wednesday, January 12 through the last day of session, Saturday, March 12.

Hope to see you there!

Join us for
an evening with

Senator Amanda Chase

*& Special Guest
Congressman Bob Good*

The Boathouse at Sunday Park
4602 Millridge Parkway
Midlothian, Virginia
- In the Pavilion -

Thursday, January 6, 2022

6:00-7:00pm VIP Private Plated Dinner
w/special guests and photo opportunity

7:00-9:00pm Main Event
with Appetizers & Desserts

VIP Sponsorships:

Includes Dinner & Main Event Tickets

\$10,000 Chase Club - 12 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$5,000 Diamond - 10 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$3,500 Platinum - 8 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$2,500 Gold - 6 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$2,000 Silver - 4 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$1,500 Bronze - 2 VIP Tickets w/recognition

Main Event Sponsorship:

\$1,000 Three Star Level - 2 Tickets

\$500 Two Star Level - 1 Ticket

\$250 - One Star Level - 1 Ticket

Main Event Tickets:

\$150 Couple - 2 General Admission Tickets

\$100 Individual - 1 General Admission Ticket

RSVP by January 3, 2022
(804) 393-2715

Authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase

Follow us on Twitter

DONATE HERE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by [REDACTED]



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Sun, 2 Jan 2022 07:01:30 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Tomorrow is the last day



SPACE IS LIMITED SO RESERVE YOUR TICKETS TODAY!

Join us for
an evening with
Senator Amanda Chase
& Special Guest
Congressman Bob Good

The Boathouse at Sunday Park
4602 Millridge Parkway
Midlothian, Virginia
- In the Pavilion -

Thursday, January 6, 2022

6:00-7:00pm VIP Private Plated Dinner
w/special guests and photo opportunity

7:00-9:00pm Main Event
with Appetizers & Desserts

VIP Sponsorships:

Includes Dinner & Main Event Tickets

\$10,000 Chase Club - 12 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$5,000 Diamond - 10 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$3,500 Platinum - 8 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$2,500 Gold - 6 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$2,000 Silver - 4 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$1,500 Bronze - 2 VIP Tickets w/recognition

Main Event Sponsorship:

\$1,000 Three Star Level - 2 Tickets

\$500 Two Star Level - 1 Ticket

\$250 - One Star Level - 1 Ticket

Main Event Tickets:

\$150 Couple - 2 General Admission Tickets

\$100 Individual - 1 General Admission Ticket

RSVP by January 3, 2022
(804) 393-2715
[REDACTED]

Authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase

Follow us on Twitter

DONATE HERE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 30 Dec 2021 19:30:07 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: In Case You Missed it, Interviews Today on the John Frederick Show



Did you tune in this morning to the John Frederick Radio Show?

A huge thanks to my guests for allowing me to interview them on the John Frederick Show early this morning. Hosting was great fun and the information provided invaluable.

Listed below are links to each individual interview.

Sen. Amanda Chase Guest Hosts the JFRS;
Interviews Col. John Mills - China is Creating Your Complete Digital Twin
(Including Your DNA)
<https://fb.watch/adXXLD2T9J/>

Sen. Amanda Chase Guest Hosts the JFRS;
Interviews Dr. Paul Marik - Doctor's Ivermectin Fight with Hospital Continues
On
<https://fb.watch/adNBt4vkVQ/>

Sen. Amanda Chase Guest Hosts the JFRS;
Interviews Dr. Sheila Furey - Why are Hospitals and the Centers for Medicare
and Medicaid Ignoring the Science?
<https://fb.watch/adNuhw5VyG/>

Sen. Amanda Chase Guest Hosts the JFRS;
Interviews Tim Anderson - "A Bunch of Really Cool Bills I'll Like"
https://fb.watch/adY1_UsBzj/

Sen. Amanda Chase Guest Hosts the JFRS;
Interviews Doug Mastriano - Mastriano Bill to Ban Covid-19 Vaccine
Mandates in Pennsylvania Passes out of Committee
<https://fb.watch/adY5JaNr3H/>

As a reminder, my fundraising event at The Boathouse at Sunday Park,
Midlothian takes place on January 6, 2022. There will be a VIP dinner at 6pm
and the Main Event from 7p-9pm.

This is a fundraiser. While we will have many free grassroots events, we are
unable to raise funds while we are in session and we need your financial

assistance BEFORE Wednesday, January 12,

Unable to attend the event? Please consider a donation so that I can continue to advocate for election integrity, 2A, and against covid mandates. I do not receive money from political action committees or lobbyists. My support comes from grassroots donations from generous people like you. Thank you in advance.

Contact Debbie Gwynn at 804-393-2715 if you'd like more information on tickets or email her at: [REDACTED]

Happy New Year to Everyone!

Amanda

Amanda Chase for Senate
[www.https://chase4senate.com](https://chase4senate.com)

Senator Amanda Chase has represented Virginia's 11th Senatorial District, which is made up of Amelia County, Colonial Heights, and parts of Chesterfield County, since 2016. Most of her district is currently in the 7th Congressional District.



Donate



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Amanda Chase for Senate | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 29 Dec 2021 18:39:42 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Senator Amanda Chase to Host John Frederick Show Tomorrow AM

AMANDA
CHASE
Virginia Senate

**JOIN ME
TOMORROW
THURSDAY
MORNING,
12/30/21, FROM
6:00 TO 10:00AM**



I'm very excited to announce that I'll be hosting The John Fredericks Show, Tomorrow, THURSDAY, December 30th from 6:00am to 10:00am.

Many of you may remember I hosted a radio townhall, 'Cut to the Chase with Senator Amanda Chase' for 3 1/2 years on WNTW.

Tomorrow you will want to tune in to hear special guests:

6:08am to 7am Senator Amanda Chase
What's Next?

7:08am to 8am (Retired) Colonel John Mills
China Is Creating Your Complete Digital Twin (Including Your DNA)

Colonel (Ret) John R. Mills served as the Special Assistant for Cybersecurity in the Department of Defense. He was the DoD representative to the Executive Office of the President and the National Security Council for the 60 Day Cyberspace Policy Review conducted in the spring of 2009. He served as a Colonel in the U.S. Army Reserve and, post-9/11, spent two years conducting operations and planning with the Joint Staff at the Pentagon and at Central Command.

He is a national security professional with service in five eras: Cold War, Peace Dividend, War on Terror, World in Chaos, and now—Great Power Competition. He is the former director of cybersecurity policy, strategy, and international affairs at the Department of Defense. ColonelRETJohn on GETTR, Daily Missive on Telegram

8:08am to 8:30am Dr. Paul Marik
Doctor's Ivermectin Fight With Hospital Continues On

The battle between a physician and hospital continues over a COVID-19 treatment protocol involving ivermectin. After Paul Marik, MD, filed suit against Sentara Healthcare over its ban of certain COVID treatments, a judge in Virginia granted in part Sentara's motion to dismiss the case, but allowed one of Marik's claims against the health system to proceed, in an order dated November 23. At the same time, the judge denied Marik's motion for a temporary injunction to stop Sentara from enforcing its ban.

Dr. Paul Ellis Marik is a professor of medicine who serves as chair of the Division of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine at Eastern Virginia Medical School in Norfolk, Virginia,

and as a critical care doctor at Sentara Norfolk General Hospital. His research interests include sepsis and tissue oxygenation.

8:30am to 9:00 Dr. Sheila Furey

Yet Another Doctor's Fight To Treat Covid-19 Patients. Why are Hospitals and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Ignoring the Science?

Dr. Sheila Furey is a child, adolescent, and adult psychiatrist who has practiced in the Richmond area for over 20 years. She has worked as an advocate for children in public schools and has provided care to children in residential treatment and juvenile detention. Her passion for serving children and helping families led her to begin teaching brain exercises to help children and adults overcome learning disabilities. This cutting edge innovation is changing the lives of children across Virginia and other states.

Dr. Furey was born in Carroll, Iowa. She attended Creighton University School of Medicine in Omaha, Nebraska. She moved to Boston, Massachusetts to complete her medical training and moved to Virginia in 2000.

In addition to operating a full time private practice and active family life, Dr. Furey underwent treatment for breast cancer and is celebrating her new life beyond cancer. Dr. Furey has been married to her husband Dennis for 25 years. Their two daughters Meghan and Sarah are attending college here in Virginia. She ran for the House of Delegates in Virginia this past November.

9:30am to 10:00

Pennsylvania Senator Doug Mastriano

Mastriano bill to ban COVID-19 vaccine mandates in Pennsylvania passes out of committee

As mandates continue to be imposed under the auspices of addressing COVID-19, the Senate Health & Human Services Committee voted to approve legislation that prohibits Pennsylvania state and local governments from mandating an individual to receive a COVID-19 vaccination, said bill sponsor Senator Doug Mastriano (R-33).

"Along with Senator Hutchinson (R-21), I introduced this legislation back in March out of concern that the COVID-19 vaccine would soon be mandated for access to services, access to education, or as a condition of employment," said Sen. Mastriano. "Sadly, those fears are becoming a reality."

[Senate Bill 471](#), called the "Medical Freedom Act," clearly states an individual in the commonwealth may not be discriminated against, denied services, or denied medical care for refusal to accept a COVID-19 vaccination.

The bill also states that all employers in the Commonwealth would be prohibited from taking any adverse employment action against an individual who declines a COVID-19 vaccination, to include termination, suspension, involuntary reassignment, unpaid leave, or demotion.

Businesses likewise would be prohibited from discriminating against unvaccinated individuals. Such discrimination would include denying entrance, service, or the ability to purchase goods or receive medical care because of a refusal to receive a COVID-19 vaccination.

On the same day as the committee vote, the Senate Majority Policy Committee held a public hearing focused on the impact of COVID-19 vaccine mandates on workers, employers, and access to health care. During the hearing, senators heard from workers who had been terminated from jobs or had their salary and benefits denied, as well as employers struggling to fill jobs, many of them in critical health care fields.

“A mass firing of unvaccinated workers will stunt our economy and compound the issue of the labor shortage problem in Pennsylvania,” said Sen. Mastriano. “Thousands of frontline medical workers will be out of a job. In 2020, we called them healthcare heroes. Now, they are viewed by some as expendable for choosing to exercise their medical freedom.”

“The Pennsylvania legislature must take action to affirm that individuals have the basic human right to decide what goes into their bodies,” Sen. Mastriano said. “All COVID- vaccination decisions should be made by the individual, including the right to informed consent or informed refusal.”

“Pennsylvanians are perfectly capable of weighing risk factors and making their own health and safety decisions,” said Sen. Mastriano. “SB 471 makes it clear that they will not be punished for the freedom to make that decision.” Senate Bill 471 now heads to the full Senate for consideration.

Doug Mastriano is a combat veteran commissioned in the U.S. Army in 1986 and served on the Iron Curtain with the 2nd Armored Cavalry Regiment in West Germany. While serving along the East German and Czechoslovakian borders, he witnessed the end of the Cold War and thereafter deployed to Iraq for Operation Desert Storm (1991) to liberate Kuwait. His regiment led the attack against Saddam’s elite Republican Guard forces. Doug went on to serve in Washington, DC, the 3rd Infantry Division and US Army Europe. After 9/11, Mastriano was the lead planner for the operation to invade Iraq via Turkey. He served four years with NATO and deployed three times to Afghanistan. Mastriano was the director of NATO’s Joint Intelligence Center in Afghanistan, leading 80 people from 18 nations. On his own initiative, Doug led seven relief operations to help Afghan orphans. He completed his career as a Professor of the U.S. Army War College (PAWC), Carlisle, PA, and taught Strategic Studies at the Master Degree level to the next generation of senior leaders.

Mastriano is a Doctor of History (PhD) and has four master’s degrees: Strategy, Strategic Intelligence, Military Operations, and Airpower. He earned a BA from Eastern University in St. Davids, Pennsylvania and was the alumnus of the year in 2009. He led the search to locate where America’s greatest WW I hero, Alvin York, received the Medal of Honor and led the construction of a three mile trail, with two monuments and nine markers in the Argonne Forest of France. He published 30 articles on strategy and historic topics and authored the book Alvin York: A New Biography of the Hero of the Argonne which received four awards. His new book, Thunder in the Argonne is the first to tell the complete story of America’s largest battle, the 1918 Meuse-Argonne Campaign. Doug’s next book, Pershing’s Lieutenants, was just released and is an edited work that focuses on the leadership style of American officers in the First World War.

Mastriano has appeared on Tucker Carlson, C-Span, numerous national radio programs (John Batchelor Show, Eric Metaxas Show) and on Fox Business with Stuart Varney. He retired from the U.S. Army in November 2017 after 30 years of active duty as a Colonel. In 2018, he was a candidate for Pennsylvania’s 13th U.S. Congressional District, where he overwhelmingly won Franklin and Fulton Counties and placed 3rd (of 8 candidates) in Adams and Cumberland Counties. Doug is married to Rebecca (Stewart), whose ancestors settled this region of Pennsylvania in 1732. Rebecca was a chaplain with Marketplace Ministries at Martin’s Famous Pastry Shoppe. Their son Josiah is a graduate of Liberty University, and an Eagle Scout, Canadian Chief Scout and recipient of the Duke of Edinburgh’s Gold, Silver and Bronze Awards. Mastriano is an active member of his church and resides near Caledonia State Park, Pennsylvania.

Mastriano was elected to serve as the Senator for Pennsylvania's 33rd District in May 2019, which includes all of Adams County, most of Franklin County and parts of Cumberland and York Counties. Mastriano has thirty years of experience building teams to get the job done. He has dedicated his life to fighting for freedom, defending our families and serving the people of this great land.

Tune in here:

<https://www.johnfredericksradio.com/>

For God and Virginia!!

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

DONATE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 28 Dec 2021 15:04:28 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: You Coming?Rep Stephanie



SPACE IS LIMITED SO RESERVE YOUR TICKETS TODAY!

Join us for
an evening with

Senator Amanda Chase

*& Special Guest
Congressman Bob Good*

The Boathouse at Sunday Park
4602 Millridge Parkway
Midlothian, Virginia
- In the Pavilion -

Thursday, January 6, 2022

6:00-7:00pm VIP Private Plated Dinner
w/special guests and photo opportunity

7:00-9:00pm Main Event
with Appetizers & Desserts

VIP Sponsorships:

Includes Dinner & Main Event Tickets

\$10,000 Chase Club - 12 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$5,000 Diamond - 10 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$3,500 Platinum - 8 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$2,500 Gold - 6 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$2,000 Silver - 4 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$1,500 Bronze - 2 VIP Tickets w/recognition

Main Event Sponsorship:

\$1,000 Three Star Level - 2 Tickets

\$500 Two Star Level - 1 Ticket

\$250 - One Star Level - 1 Ticket

Main Event Tickets:

\$150 Couple - 2 General Admission Tickets

\$100 Individual - 1 General Admission Ticket

RSVP by January 3, 2022
(804) 393-2715

Authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase

Follow us on Twitter

DONATE HERE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 27 Dec 2021 22:07:24 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: JOIN ME AS THE HOST OF THE John Fredericks SHOW THURSDAY, 12/30
FROM 6AM TO 10AM

AMANDA CHASE

Virginia Senate

JOIN ME THURSDAY
MORNING,
12/30/21, FROM
6:00 TO 10:00AM



I'm very excited to announce that I'll be hosting The John Fredericks Show on THURSDAY, December 30th from 6:00am to 10:00am.

Many of you may remember I hosted 'Cut to the Chase with Senator Amanda Chase' for 3 1/2 years on WNTW.

Tune in here:

<https://www.johnfredericksradio.com/>

For God and Virginia!!

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

DONATE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](#)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Sun, 26 Dec 2021 20:01:33 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: You're invited!



SPACE IS LIMITED SO RESERVE YOUR TICKETS TODAY!

Join us for
an evening with
Senator Amanda Chase
& Special Guest
Congressman Bob Good

The Boathouse at Sunday Park
4602 Millridge Parkway
Midlothian, Virginia
- In the Pavilion -

Thursday, January 6, 2022

6:00-7:00pm VIP Private Plated Dinner
w/special guests and photo opportunity

7:00-9:00pm Main Event
with Appetizers & Desserts

VIP Sponsorships:

Includes Dinner & Main Event Tickets

\$10,000 Chase Club - 12 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$5,000 Diamond - 10 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$3,500 Platinum - 8 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$2,500 Gold - 6 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$2,000 Silver - 4 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$1,500 Bronze - 2 VIP Tickets w/recognition

Main Event Sponsorship:

\$1,000 Three Star Level - 2 Tickets

\$500 Two Star Level - 1 Ticket

\$250 - One Star Level - 1 Ticket

Main Event Tickets:

\$150 Couple - 2 General Admission Tickets

\$100 Individual - 1 General Admission Ticket

RSVP by January 3, 2022
(804) 393-2715
[Redacted]

Authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase

Follow us on Twitter

DONATE HERE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

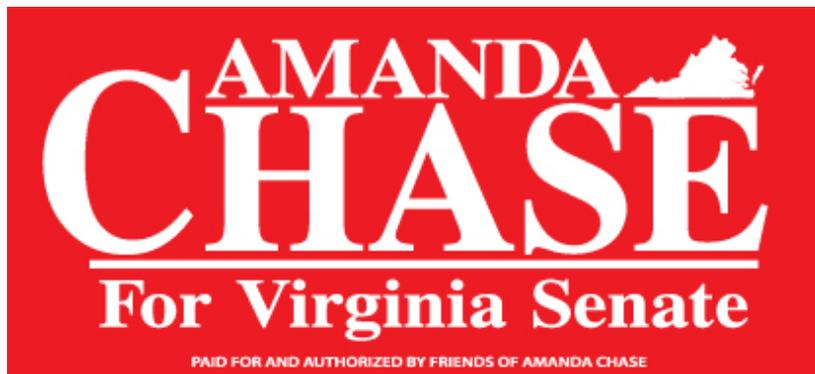
[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [Redacted] powered by

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 23 Dec 2021 19:03:20 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Senate Bills 2022 General Assembly - Round Three



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

December 23, 2021

Contact: Shayne Snavely

804-380-0009

RICHMOND - Senator Amanda Chase will be introducing legislation this coming 2022 Session to reverse as much of the assault on freedoms that began in 2020 as she is able to within the parameters that the Senate Rules committee has set forth to include a limit of submitting 25 bills.

In January of 2020, the extreme left launched an all out war on our freedoms beginning with taking away gun rights of law abiding citizens, taking away constitutional rights to include mask and vaccine mandates and a complete elimination of many of the safeguards on our elections.

With the legislation I will be introducing this 2022 session my goal is to restore freedom to Virginia to the best of my ability, given we still have a Democrat controlled Virginia Senate.

Primary categories of bills are being submitted:

- 1) Putting an end to Covid-19 Mandates
- 2) Restore 2nd Amendment Rights of law abiding citizens
- 3) Election Integrity, putting the guardrails back on our elections to include photo ID and calling for a FULL forensic audit
- 4) Exempting up to \$40k of a veteran's retirement benefits from taxes
- 5) Expanding Charter Schools and school choice in Virginia, allowing the money to follow the child

In todays writing, we are addressing Election Integrity and putting the guardrails back up on our elections.

1 - Eliminate ballot drop boxes for absentee voting, which creates an opportunity for ballot harvesting and eliminates the chain of custody of the ballot.

2 - Repeal the ability to absentee vote by mail (with certain qualified exemptions). This bill would require both a notarized signature for anyone who votes absentee in addition to a requirement that their signature has to be on file with their local registrar's office along with a reason they must vote absentee. Repeal the permanent absentee voter list.

3 - A bill that will insure our registrars are not compromised. Their spouse or significant other should not be allowed to work or volunteer for another candidate or elected official. We must avoid even the appearance of an unfair election.

4 - A bill that will include a call for a full forensic audit of the 2020 election. We will restore confidence, integrity and best practices in our elections.

5 - Your vote must be in by 7pm, the close of Election Day. Period.

6 - Photo ID required to vote. Must be issued by the Commonwealth of Virginia.

7- A bill that will allow a list of registered voters to be provided to certain non-profits at no charge.

8 - A bill that will allow a voter to track their ballot through the process using a QR Code and unique watermark. The ballot will have a unique serial code that allows the voter to track their vote without compromising voter's identity and personal information.

Additionally, I have submitted bills that will:

- **Exempt up to \$40k of a veteran's retirement benefits from taxes**
- **Expand Charter Schools in Virginia**
- **Require school officials to immediately notify guardians and law enforcement of any incident of rape, violence or threatening behavior involving a student attending their school**
- **Elimination of gun free zones**

We remain confident that with our new leadership from Governor-Elect Youngkin, Lt. Governor-Elect Winsome Sears, AG-Elect Jason Miyares and speaker-designee Gilbert, along with our Senate and House Staff, that we will continue to work together across the aisle to bring positive change for Virginia.

Amanda Chase for Senate
[www.https://chase4senate.com](https://chase4senate.com)

Senator Amanda Chase has represented Virginia's 11th Senatorial District, which is made up of Amelia County, Colonial Heights, and parts of Chesterfield County, since 2016. Most of her district is currently in the 7th Congressional District.



Donate



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Amanda Chase for Senate | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](#)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 22 Dec 2021 20:02:10 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Have you gotten your tickets?



SPACE IS LIMITED SO RESERVE YOUR TICKETS TODAY!

Join us for
an evening with

Senator Amanda Chase

*& Special Guest
Congressman Bob Good*

The Boathouse at Sunday Park
4602 Millridge Parkway
Midlothian, Virginia
- In the Pavilion -

Thursday, January 6, 2022

6:00-7:00pm VIP Private Plated Dinner
w/special guests and photo opportunity

7:00-9:00pm Main Event
with Appetizers & Desserts

VIP Sponsorships:

Includes Dinner & Main Event Tickets

\$10,000 Chase Club - 12 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$5,000 Diamond - 10 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$3,500 Platinum - 8 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$2,500 Gold - 6 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$2,000 Silver - 4 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$1,500 Bronze - 2 VIP Tickets w/recognition

Main Event Sponsorship:

\$1,000 Three Star Level - 2 Tickets

\$500 Two Star Level - 1 Ticket

\$250 - One Star Level - 1 Ticket

Main Event Tickets:

\$150 Couple - 2 General Admission Tickets

\$100 Individual - 1 General Admission Ticket

RSVP by January 3, 2022
(804) 393-2715

Authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase

Follow us on Twitter

DONATE HERE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by [REDACTED]

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 22 Dec 2021 08:39:21 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us
Subject: Busier than Santa



December Update from Senator Chase

Merry Christmas, Happy Hanukah and Happy New Year!

Dear Friends,

Merry Christmas, Happy Hanukah to my Jewish friends, and Happy Holidays to you and your family.

During this time of the year, our family likes to hit the pause button on our busy lives to reflect on what is truly important to us--family, friends and most importantly--faith.

"For a child is born to us, a son is given to us. The government will rest on His shoulders. And he will be called: Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace ."Isaiah 9:6

2022 will be a year of restoration and healing. And that began in November with the statewide election victories.

Isn't it good to know that the government rests on His shoulders alone?

Sincerely,

Amanda Chase



Please get your tickets in advance today as space is limited.

This is an opportunity to meet your new Congressman Bob Good who will be representing Chesterfield now that a good part of Chesterfield will end up in the 5th Congressional District instead of the 7th Congressional District due to redistricting.

Radio Show Host John Frederick will be our emcee. Other special guests have been invited and we will announce once they have confirmed.

All proceeds will go towards my Senate campaign fund. By law, all funds must be received by midnight, Tuesday January 11. So please make your contribution today to support my continued work in the Virginia Senate.

Join us for
an evening with
Senator Amanda Chase
& Special Guest
Congressman Bob Good

The Boathouse at Sunday Park
4602 Millridge Parkway
Midlothian, Virginia
- In the Pavilion -

Thursday, January 6, 2022

6:00-7:00pm VIP Private Plated Dinner
w/special guests and photo opportunity

7:00-9:00pm Main Event
with Appetizers & Desserts

VIP Sponsorships:

Includes Dinner & Main Event Tickets

\$10,000 Chase Club - 12 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$5,000 Diamond - 10 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$3,500 Platinum - 8 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$2,500 Gold - 6 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$2,000 Silver - 4 VIP Tickets w/recognition

\$1,500 Bronze - 2 VIP Tickets w/recognition

Main Event Sponsorship:

\$1,000 Three Star Level - 2 Tickets

\$500 Two Star Level - 1 Ticket

\$250 - One Star Level - 1 Ticket

Main Event Tickets:

\$150 Couple - 2 General Admission Tickets

\$100 Individual - 1 General Admission Ticket

RSVP by January 3, 2022
(804) 393-2715

Authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase

VISIT OUR WEBSITE

DONATE TODAY

My 2022 Legislative Priorities:

This session I will sponsor and support legislation that restores and honors individual liberties and the Constitution, even during a crisis. Virginians don't

like mandates; they love freedom. They love choice. They don't want the government telling them what they can or cannot do or telling them they can't provide for their family unless they get a mandated "vaccine," that has only been tested for about a year. It should always be a choice.

No employer should require as a condition of employment a Covid19 vaccine. There are other treatment options and doctors should be able to prescribe those therapeutics they deem beneficial to include hydroxychloroquine or Ivermectin. No person should be denied food or services for not wearing a mask or vaccine. It should be an individual choice.

I will be introducing legislation to ensure that after 30 days, no governor can issue an endless executive order or govern by orders instead of the legislative process. After 30 days, all executive orders would have to be approved by the legislature.

I will sponsor legislation that eliminates all mask and vaccine mandates. Period. We should educate, but not mandate. Parents are tired of schools usurping their parental rights. Our kids don't belong to the government; they belong to us. We love our children and will do what's best for them. Parents, not government reserve the choice to determine whether or not their child should wear a mask or not, and that includes while they are at school. After all, it is the parent, not the government that will have to deal with any adverse health or financial hardship created by their choice and live with the consequences.

The government should not hide behind their legal immunity. Mandates take a choice away from a parent who knows their child best. Parents, not government should determine whether their student accepts the risks associated with the choice of either wearing a mask or not wearing a mask, choosing to get a "vaccine" or not get the "vaccine". The local government does not get to usurp the right of the parent. It should be a choice.

And while we're talking about schools, we will end government sponsored racism. No more Critical Race Theory. Schools and school boards should welcome to the conversation and partner with parents, not call in the FBI and demonize parents who are understandably frustrated about the safety and well being of their children, who are being raped by perpetrators. I will support legislation to put an end to CRT.

I will also sponsor legislation to expand school choice in Virginia to include increasing the number of charter schools. The money should follow the child. And a child's zip code should not determine a child's level of education. Parents want more choice. They are tired of a cookie cutter one size fits all education system. We are going to give parents that choice.

We will also ensure every legal vote counts. I will be introducing a slew of legislation to restore voter integrity and put the guardrails back on our elections that were taken off in 2020, to include a call for a full forensic audit of the 2020 election. We will restore confidence, integrity and best practices in our election systems. I will introduce a bill to require photo identification to vote, a requirement that all votes must arrive by the close of the election to count, a bill to require both a notarized signature for anyone who votes absentee in addition to a requirement that their signature has to be on file with their local registrar's office, elimination of voter ballot drop boxes, elimination of same day registration, a return to reasonable requirements to vote absentee. We must return to paper ballots and eliminate the usage of electronic poll books that are so complicated, that in many counties the vendors, not election officials are in charge of overseeing our election equipment. We must also make sure our registrars are not compromised. Their spouse or significant other should not be allowed to work or volunteer for another candidate or elected official. We must avoid even the appearance of an unfair election.

We must also reverse the 2020 assault on our basic ability to protect and keep ourselves and our families safe. The Second Amendment is a fundamental right

protected in both the US and Virginia Constitution, and in 2020 those rights were infringed. We must allow law abiding gun owners to protect themselves while they have to work, play or drive through our crime ridden cities, like Richmond City. Many Democrat cities have implemented a confusing patchwork of laws that turns well intended law abiding citizens who carry to protect themselves into criminals. As a woman who travels across the country, the state and works in the city, this is personal. Our gun laws should not be confusing to follow. This has to stop. This recently passed legislation is turning our cities into safe havens for criminals. We need to reverse the assault on citizens who follow the law to include putting an end to one gun a month. Why are gun owners being forced to get a conceal carry permit in order to purchase more than one gun at a gun show? Why is the government putting limitations on what we as Americans and Virginians can buy?

This is exactly why we need term limits and I have introduced term limit legislation every year I've been in the Senate of Virginia.

Finally, we should incentivize our veterans to retire in Virginia. I'm working on a bill with our Governor-elect to ensure the first \$40,000 of their retirement is exempt from state income tax. Our veterans serve our country in a unique way. They take the oath knowing they could be asked to serve on the front lines. We should honor them as so many other states do.

"We the People" will take back Virginia and make it Virginia again, restoring freedom in the Commonwealth to include the rule of law, justice, common sense, safe communities, parental rights, including individual liberties prevail and ensuring transparent elections.

Our first legislative day of session is Wednesday, January 12 at noon at the Virginia State Capitol.



Chesterfield Sheriff's Memorial

What a beautiful ceremony for those officers killed in the line of duty in the Chesterfield County Sheriff's Office. Sheriff Leonard has done a beautiful job from initiation of the program to the dedication ceremony for this memorial. I am so thankful that we can all work together for the betterment of our beautiful county and state.



Legislative Reception with the Chesterfield Board of Supervisors

The Chesterfield Board of Supervisors Legislative Reception is always a nice and informative event. Always lots of good information on what our wonderful county is doing to grow and prosper. We are one of the best counties in the country to live and work.

Visiting Colonial Heights City Council Meeting

I was very honored to be invited to speak to the Colonial Heights City Council about my Covid related legislation by my good friend Councilwoman Laura Poe. It was also Delegate Elect Mike Cherry's last meeting as a city

councilman. I am so looking forward to working with Mike in the general assembly.



Virginia Farm Bureau Legislative Reception

Thanks to the Virginia Farm Bureau for such a productive discussion of the issues and needs of local farmers in my district. The barbecue was excellent and the fellowship and discussions were very informative and productive.



Spotsylvania Tea Party Christmas Party

It was so nice to be able to attend the Fredericksburg Tea Party Christmas Party today. Lots of good conversation and so good to see so many friends.



Hanover Luncheon with Supporters

Another pleasurable meeting with my Hanover friends and supporters for a nice lunch and discussion on current events and legislation.



Virginia Free Luncheon

What a nice and beautiful time at the annual Virginia Free luncheon in the historic Jefferson Hotel. It was so good to see many long time friends and associates.



district11@senate.virginia.gov
804-698-7511
www.chase4senate.com





Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 20 Dec 2021 17:19:44 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Senate Bill Suggestion Submitted to us from Rep. Bruce Griffey



Hello All,

Representative Bruce Griffey asked that we share this suggested piece of legislation to you all for possible inclusion in your next legislative session.

<https://tennesseestar.com/2021/12/14/state-rep-defends-bill-to-allow-schools-to-deny-service-to-illegal-aliens/><<https://tennesseestar.com/2021/12/14/state-rep-defends-bill-to-allow-schools-to-deny-service-to-illegal-aliens/>>

Additionally, on our last call, it was agreed that we would begin to build a glossary of legislation that might be used by everyone with quick one or two liners so that if you see it as interesting or important to your state, you can reach out to the owner of it for additional information. With that, this can be one of the first that is submitted for that purpose.



If you missed our call on 12/14, we announced that the VA LIS (Legislative Information System) has been attacked by a cyber ransomware group. As a result we are extremely limited on what we can do with our legislation that was already submitted. When available again, we will share that information with you.

We hope that you and your families have a joyous holiday season and want to wish all of you a VERY MERRY CHRISTMAS & A HAPPY NEW YEAR!!

Amanda Chase

Senator Amanda Chase has represented Virginia's 11th Senatorial District, which is made up of Amelia County, Colonial Heights, and parts of Chesterfield County, since 2016. Most of her district is currently in the 7th Congressional District.



DONATE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Amanda Chase for Senate | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 20 Dec 2021 16:46:29 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Space is limited so reserve your tickets today!

AMANDA CHASE

Virginia Senate

SPACE IS LIMITED SO RESERVE YOUR TICKETS TODAY!

*Join us for
an evening with*

Senator Amanda Chase

& Special Guest

Congressman Bob Good

The Boathouse at Sunday Park
4602 Millridge Parkway
Midlothian, Virginia
- In the Pavilion -

Thursday, January 6, 2022

6:00-7:00pm VIP Private Plated Dinner
w/special guests and photo opportunity

7:00-9:00pm Main Event
with Appetizers & Desserts

VIP Sponsorships:
Includes Dinner & Main Event Tickets

\$10,000 Chase Club - 12 VIP Tickets w/recognition
\$5,000 Diamond - 10 VIP Tickets w/recognition
\$3,500 Platinum - 8 VIP Tickets w/recognition
\$2,500 Gold - 6 VIP Tickets w/recognition
\$2,000 Silver - 4 VIP Tickets w/recognition
\$1,500 Bronze - 2 VIP Tickets w/recognition

Main Event Sponsorship:
\$1,000 Three Star Level - 2 Tickets
\$500 Two Star Level - 1 Ticket
\$250 - One Star Level - 1 Ticket

Main Event Tickets:
\$150 Couple - 2 General Admission Tickets
\$100 Individual - 1 General Admission Ticket

RSVP by January 3, 2022
(804) 393-2715
[REDACTED]

Authorized by Friends of Amanda Chase

Follow us on Twitter

DONATE HERE



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <amanda@chaseforva.com> on Tue, 14 Dec 2021 12:00:47 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Senate Bills Submitted for 2022 General Assembly - Round Two



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

December 9, 2021

**Contact: Shayne Snavely
804-380-0009**

RICHMOND - Senator Amanda Chase will be introducing legislation this coming 2022 Session to reverse as much of the assault on freedoms that began in 2020 as she is able to within the parameters that the Senate Rules committee has set forth to include a limit of submitting 25 bills. In January of 2020, the extreme left launched an all out war on our freedoms beginning with taking away guns rights of law abiding citizens, taking away constitutional rights during covid to include mask and vaccine mandates and complete elimination of many of the safeguards on our elections. With the legislation I will be introducing this 2022 session my goal is to restore freedom to Virginia to the best of my ability, given we still have a Democrat controlled Virginia Senate.

Three primary categories of bills are being submitted:

- 1) No Covid-19 Mandates**
- 2) Restore 2nd Amendment Rights of law abiding citizens**

- 3) Election Integrity, putting the guardrails back on our elections to include photo ID
- 4) Exempting up to \$40k of a veteran's retirement benefits from taxes
- 5) Restoring parental input in education

In today's writing, we are addressing Covid-19 Mandates & Restrictions.

1 - Private employers vaccine mandates would be prohibited, and employees can choose from numerous exemptions, including but not limited to health or religious concerns, pregnancy or anticipated future pregnancy, and past recovery from Covid-19.

2 - Federal, State or Local Government or its contractors or subcontractors vaccine mandates would be prohibited, and employees can choose from numerous exemptions, including but not limited to health or religious concerns, pregnancy or anticipated future pregnancy, and past recovery from Covid-19.

3 - Prohibit face covering mandates and restrictions by localities and educational facilities.

4 - Prohibit discrimination based on Covid vaccine or post-infection recovery status.

5 - Prohibit businesses from requiring disclosure of Covid vaccine status.

6 - Prohibit businesses from requiring masks to enter.

7 - Governors emergency power/mandates should be limited to a 30 day period.

8 - A physician or advanced practice registered nurse, or a pharmacist with prescriptive authority may prescribe and/or dispense therapeutic drugs for off-label use including hydroxychloroquine sulfate and ivermectin.

We will identify bills related to Election Integrity mandates in our next issue.

We are confident that with our new leadership from Governor-Elect Youngkin, Lt. Governor-Elect Winsome Sears, AG-Elect Jason Miyares and speaker-designee Gilbert, along with our Senate and House Staff, that we will continue to work together across the aisle to bring positive change for Virginia.

Amanda Chase for Senate
[www:https://chase4senate.com](https://chase4senate.com)

Senator Amanda Chase has represented Virginia's 11th Senatorial District, which is made up of Amelia County, Colonial Heights, and parts of Chesterfield County, since 2016. Most of her district is currently in the 7th Congressional District.



Donate at:chase4senate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Amanda Chase for Senate | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe](#) stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 9 Dec 2021 12:46:54 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: NEIC Update on Legislation and Calendar Entry for Tuesday, December 14, 2021



**YOUR ATTENDANCE IS REQUESTED ON OUR
NEXT ZOOM CALL ON
NATIONAL ELECTION INTEGRITY ISSUES**

Tuesday, December 14, 2021 at 7:30pm est



Hello Fellow Legislators!

Listed below is the information you will need to participate in our next group Zoom call on Tuesday, December 14th at 7:30pm EST.

You are also welcome to send the invite to others as long as they are elected legislators. Please do not sent surrogates UNLESS they are elected officials.

- If you have any topics for discussion please let Debbie know so they can be added to the itinerary.

Included in this note is an overview of Senator Chase's legislation that has been sent in for drafting. Feel free to utilize any of the language you wish and if you would like additional information on any of them, just let Debbie know.

2022 OVERVIEW OF BILLS SENT TO BE DRAFTED As of 11/30/21

THEMES

- Election Integrity/Restoring confidence in our elections
- Freedom not Mandates. Get back to the Constitution even during a crisis
- Restoring a law abiding citizens ability to protect themselves
- Keep our veterans in Virginia; exempting retirement from state taxes up to \$40k
- CRT/ Parental rights
- Facebook

ELECTION INTEGRITY BILLS (15)

- Voter Photo Identification to vote
- Elimination of ballot drop boxes
- First time voters must vote in person
- Registrar can't be compromised
- Full forensic audit by county/city
- Eliminates same day registration
- Reverses no excuse absentee voting FOR MAIL-IN BALLOTS
- Convenience of voting in-person ahead of election day is good
- The legal reasons a voter should be allowed to vote absentee with -
- NO proof of identification by mail should be eliminated completely
- If a voter must vote by mail, there needs to be a record of their signature on file at the registrar's office and a notary should sign off that they have verified that the person is who they say they are when they return the marked ballot
- A voter currently has 45 days to vote in person. More than reasonable amount of time to allow people to vote in person with no excuse.

- Voter Identification must be in-state
- Voter ID should include photo ID, a voter should not be allowed to just sign a statement in lieu of a required form of identification to receive a regular ballot.
- Eliminates option to simply present a bank statement, utility bill or any other non-photo identification and the photo ID must not be out of state.
- Additional forms of identification are no longer accepted.
- The bill requires a voter to show his valid Virginia driver's license, his valid United States passport, or any other identification issued by the Commonwealth, one of its political subdivisions, or the United States; any valid student identification card issued by any institution of higher education located in the Commonwealth or any private school located in the Commonwealth;

ID WHICH WOULD NO LONGER BE ACCEPTABLE:

- any valid student identification card issued by any institution of higher education located in any other state or territory of the United States
- any valid employee identification card containing a photograph of the voter and issued by an employer of the voter in the ordinary course of the employer's business; or a copy of a current utility bill, bank statement, government check, paycheck, or other government document that shows the name and address of the voter.

Expiration dates matter.

-All forms of photo identification must be current and must not have expired.

-A voter who does not show one of the required forms of identification and does not complete or sign the statement shall be offered a provisional ballot according to the provisions of current law

-The voter must be the one to request an absentee ballot and they must renew that request each year.

-It should not be automatic and there should be specific acceptable reasons why someone should be voting absentee by mail.

-Eliminates an automatic mailing of an absentee ballot also called the permanent absentee voter list; Voter must request each year.

-Voter Identification cannot be out of state issued

-Petition circulators must live in the Commonwealth

-Take the DMV out of the business of registering people to vote

-The deadline for returning a ballot is at 7pm, close of the polls on Election Day.

-The Virginia State Board of Elections should make the list of registered voters available to any citizen of the Commonwealth at no charge.

-Each locality should have the ability to use a smart ballot that allows the voter to track their vote

FREEDOM NOT MANDATES, EVEN DURING A CRISIS

-No vaccine mandates by private employers or fined \$10k to \$50k

-No vaccine mandates by government or their agencies

-Eliminates face covering mandates

See you on 12/14 at 7:30pm EST

**Zoom Mtg - Senator Amanda Chase-
ELECTION INTEGRITY - LEGISLATORS**

Topic: Amanda Chase's Zoom Meeting

Time: Dec 14, 2021 07:30 PM Eastern Time (US and Canada)

Join Zoom Meeting

[https://us06web.zoom.us/j/4532787539?](https://us06web.zoom.us/j/4532787539?pwd=U0NSTGIhVDJyUEZKMWVib3JRN1c5QT09)

[pwd=U0NSTGIhVDJyUEZKMWVib3JRN1c5QT09](https://us06web.zoom.us/j/4532787539?pwd=U0NSTGIhVDJyUEZKMWVib3JRN1c5QT09)

Meeting ID: 453 278 7539

Passcode: 956286

One tap mobile

+13126266799,,4532787539#,,,,*956286# US (Chicago)

+16465588656,,4532787539#,,,,*956286# US (New York)

Dial by your location

+1 312 626 6799 US (Chicago)

+1 646 558 8656 US (New York)

+1 301 715 8592 US (Washington DC)

+1 346 248 7799 US (Houston)

+1 720 707 2699 US (Denver)

+1 253 215 8782 US (Tacoma)

Meeting ID: 453 278 7539

Passcode: 956286

Find your local number: <https://us06web.zoom.us/u/kfpmiZlkw>

For God and Virginia,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 9 Dec 2021 11:37:30 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: National Election Integrity Caucus Letter - w/Legislators Signatures



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

December 9, 2021

RICHMOND -

Chair: Senator Amanda Chase

Debbie Gwynn, Executive Assistant

[REDACTED] 804-393-2715

NATIONAL ELECTION INTEGRITY CAUCUS - NEIC

P. O. Box 5811, Midlothian, Virginia

To the citizens of the United States of America,

We the undersigned state legislators of the United States are vested with the plenary power by our US Constitution (Article 2 Section 1 Clause 2) to oversee the election of the president of the United States. "Each State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a Number of Electors, equal to the whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress: but no Senator or Representative, or Person holding an Office of Trust or Profit under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector."

It has come to our attention from an independently administered forensic election audit of 2.1 million ballots in Maricopa County, Arizona that the results of the 2020 election in Arizona should not have been certified due to a number of questionable and unexplainable actions taken by the Maricopa County Board of Supervisors to include: obstruction of an audit sanctioned by the Arizona Senate, deletion of data immediately prior to the audit, corrupted images and refusal to turn over subpoenaed routers and tokens. In addition, an in-depth canvass of votes in Arizona, as well as through multiple different data reviews of voting by independent experts conclude that there is enough reasonable maladministration to call into question the results of the Arizona 2020 election results and subsequently its electors.

It is clear that certification of Arizona electors were improperly rendered in January 2021 of the November 2020 United States presidential election and we call for a complete nullification of Arizona's electors. Arizona is not the only state that has experienced an unusually high number of irregularities. Sworn affidavits have accumulated from many states detailing rampant corruption and mismanagement in the election process. Multiple audits are either underway or about to start, canvasses underway or about to start, and lawsuits challenging the validity of several counties in our states, have already shown maladministration and significant inaccuracies.

We have come to the conclusion that all 50 states need to be forensically audited as similar patterns are being discovered across the country. We must restore voter confidence in our election system that was compromised when guardrails were taken off of our election systems in the name of "covid related safety precautions". These safeguards must be restored. Voter rolls should be scrubbed with a canvass of the voters to ensure future integrity of our elections.

We cannot continue as if nothing happened. It is incumbent upon each state to ensure every legal vote is counted so that voters can trust that those elected were truly elected by the people. We must restore voter confidence as election integrity is the foundation of our republic and the peaceful transfer of power.

We the undersigned are legislators committed to seeking full forensic audits in our respective states, introducing risk limiting legislation to ensure fair and transparent elections, and working closely with organizations within our respective states to restore election integrity.

Signed,
Senator Amanda Chase, Virginia

Senator Amanda Chase - Virginia
Representative Mark Alliegro - New Hampshire
Representative Vito Barbieri - Idaho
Representative Larry Kowallis - Idaho
Senator Adrienne Southworth - Kentucky
Representative Jerry Schillinger - Montana
Representative Randy Garber - Kansas
Representative Steve Hopkins - Mississippi
Representative Kary Hanks - Idaho
Representative Ed Hill - Montana
Representative Paul Fielder - Montana

Representative Taffy Howard - South Dakota
Representative Bob Quattrocchi - Rhode Island
Representative Tatum Lee - Kansas
Senator Christy Zito - Idaho
Representative Glen Gruenhagen - Minnesota
Representative John Jacob - Indiana
Representative Bill Rhiley - Kansas
Representative Heather Scott - Idaho
Representative Bob Phalen - Montana
Representative Melissa Oremus - South Carolina
Representative Steve Toth - Texas
Senator Warren Hamilton - Oklahoma
Representative Stewart Jones - South Carolina
Representative RJ May - South Carolina
Representative Bruce Griffey - Tennessee
Representative Guy Ward - West Virginia
Representative Dodie Horton - Louisiana
Representative Richard Holtorf - Colorado

Amanda Chase for Congress
[www:https://amandachaseforcongress.com](https://amandachaseforcongress.com)

Senator Amanda Chase has represented Virginia's 11th Senatorial District, which is made up of Amelia County, Colonial Heights, and parts of Chesterfield County, since 2016. Most of her district is currently in the 7th Congressional District.



Follow us on Twitter

DONATE HERE



Authorized and Paid for by Amanda Chase for Congress

Amanda Chase for Congress | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Thu, 2 Dec 2021 16:39:06 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Senate Bills Submitted for 2022 General Assembly



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

December 2, 2021
Contact: Shayne Snavely
804-380-0009

RICHMOND - Senator Amanda Chase has submitted over 30 Senate Bills for presentation to Committee, once the 2022 General Assembly goes into session in early January.

Three primary categories of bills are being submitted:

- 1) 2A/Firearms
- 2) Covid-19 Mandates
- 3) Election Integrity

She is addressing 2A Bills today in this writing.

1 - Repeals HB-2/Firearms Transfers and Sales - criminal history record checks, background checks

2 - Repeals HB-9 - Reporting lost or stolen firearms; civil penalty.

3 - Repeals HB-421/SB-35 - Control of firearms by localities.

4 - Repeals limitations on number of handgun purchases by Virginians for personal use.

5 - New bill that allows a school board to authorize or designate any person to possess a firearm on school property other than those authorized by statute.

We will identify bills related to Covid-19 mandates in our next issue.

We are confident that with our new leadership from Governor-Elect Youngkin, Lt. Governor-Elect Winsome Sears, AG-Elect Jason Miyares and speaker-designee Gilbert, along with our Senate and House Staff, that we will continue to work together across the aisle to bring positive change for Virginia.

Amanda Chase for Congress
[www:https://amandachaseforcongress.com](https://amandachaseforcongress.com)

Senator Amanda Chase has represented Virginia's 11th Senatorial District, which is made up of Amelia County, Colonial Heights, and parts of Chesterfield County, since 2016. Most of her district is currently in the 7th Congressional District.



Follow us on Twitter

DONATE HERE



Authorized and Paid for by Amanda Chase for Congress

Amanda Chase for Congress | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Mike Chase <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 30 Nov 2021 19:02:12 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: WEDNESDAY IS AMANDA'S BIRTHDAY



Friend,

This is Mike Chase, Amanda's husband.

First, to those of you who have already supported Amanda in the past, **THANK YOU.** Thank you for supporting Amanda with both your financial support and encouragement. She is a fighter and works tirelessly for you.

She couldn't do this without you.

This coming Wednesday, December 1 is her birthday and I want her to know you are with her in her race for Congress. In lieu of birthday gifts, I'm asking

you to make a donation to her campaign. Of course this will not go to her personally, but it will send her a message that money can't buy...
WE ARE WITH YOU.

She sees every notification from every person who donates to her campaign for Congress and knows who to credit for their help. She cannot thank you enough.

Amanda was born to serve. I know her well. We were high school sweethearts and have been married for almost 30 years this July. She knows God has called her for "such a time as this" and is willing, able and has demonstrated that she will fight like a Mama Bear for the Constitutional rights of the people, just like she has over the years for our 4 kids who are now all grown.

HER VERY FIRST fundraising deadline is Friday, December 31 at midnight, and she will need YOUR help to reach her first critical fundraising deadline.

Let's make this one of the best birthdays ever by sending Amanda a message that we are with her by giving to her campaign and supporting her in her run for US Congress. She was born to serve.

Would you give \$52 today on her 52nd birthday?

Thank you in advance,

Mike

Senator Amanda Chase has represented Virginia's 11th Senatorial District, which is made up of Amelia County, Colonial Heights, and parts of Chesterfield County, since 2016. Most of her district is currently in the 7th Congressional District.



Follow us on Twitter

DONATE HERE



Authorized and Paid for by Amanda Chase for Congress

Amanda Chase for Congress | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Sun, 28 Nov 2021 18:24:16 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: NEIC Update and Calendar Entry for Tuesday, November 30, 2021

AMANDA CHASE

Virginia Senate

**YOUR ATTENDANCE IS REQUESTED ON OUR
NEXT ZOOM CALL ON
NATIONAL ELECTION INTEGRITY ISSUES**

Tuesday, November 30, 2021 at 7:30pm EDT



Hello Fellow Legislators!

Listed below is the information you will need to participate in our next group Zoom call on Tuesday, November 30th at 7:30pm EST.

You are also welcome to send the invite to others as long as they are elected legislators. Please do not sent surrogates UNLESS they are elected officials.

- If you have any topics for discussion please let Debbie know so they can be added to the itinerary

Additionally, Senator Mark Finchem has provided us with copy on his legislation on **Ballot Fraud Countermeasures; paper; ink**. He has invited us to share it with all of you in case you are interested in using it in your own state. We are unable to copy/paste the file into this app but here is the doc in its entirety:

REFERENCE TITLE: ballot fraud countermeasures; paper; ink

State of Arizona

House of Representatives

Fifty-fifth Legislature

Second Regular Session

2022

H. B. _____

Introduced by _____

AN ACT

REPEALING SECTION 16-504, ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES; AMENDING TITLE 16, CHAPTER 4, ARTICLE 6, ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES, BY ADDING A NEW SECTION 16-504; RELATING TO THE CONDUCT OF ELECTIONS.

(TEXT OF BILL BEGINS ON NEXT PAGE)

Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Arizona:

Section 1. Repeal

Section 16-504, Arizona Revised Statutes, is repealed.

Sec. 2. Title 16, chapter 4, article 6, Arizona Revised Statutes, is amended by adding a new section 16-504, to read:

16-504. Antifraud ballot paper; vendor certification; fraud countermeasures; applicability

A. NOTWITHSTANDING ANY OTHER STATUTE, ANY VENDOR THAT PROVIDES FRAUD COUNTERMEASURES THAT ARE CONTAINED IN AND ON THE PAPER USED FOR BALLOTS SHALL BE ISO 27001 CERTIFIED, ISO 17025 CERTIFIED, ISO 45001 CERTIFIED, ISO 14001 CERTIFIED, ISO 14298 CERTIFIED OR ISO 9001:2015 CERTIFIED. BALLOT FRAUD COUNTERMEASURES SHALL INCLUDE THE USE OF ALL OF THE FOLLOWING:

1. UNIQUE, CONTROLLED-SUPPLY WATERMARKED CLEARING BANK SPECIFICATION 1 SECURITY PAPER.
2. SECURE HOLOGRAPHIC FOIL THAT IS A MINIMUM OF TEN SQUARE MILLIMETERS AND A MAXIMUM OF TWENTY SQUARE MILLIMETERS WITH A PROPRIETARY ORIGINAL IMAGE IN VISIBLE AND MULTIPLE-COLOR INVISIBLE ULTRAVIOLET INKS. THE VISIBLE OVERPRINT MUST BE TRANSLUCENT SO THAT THE HOLOGRAM IMAGE STRIKES THROUGH THE PRINTED IMAGE WHEN VIEWED AT DIFFERENT ANGLES AND MUST BE CURED IN SUCH A WAY THAT ANY TAMPERING OF THE IMAGE CAUSES VISIBLE DAMAGE TO THE HOLOGRAM. THE HOLOGRAPHIC FOIL DESIGN AND ORIGINATION ARTWORK MUST BE EXCLUSIVELY OWNED AND CONTROLLED BY THE SECURITY PRINTER.
3. BRANDED OVERPRINT OF ANY HOLOGRAM THAT PERSONALIZES THE HOLOGRAM WITH CUSTOMER LOGO.
4. CUSTOM COMPLEX SECURITY BACKGROUND DESIGNS WITH BANKNOTE-LEVEL SECURITY.
5. SECURE VARIABLE DIGITAL INFILL.
6. THERMOCHROMIC, TRI-THERMOCHROMIC, PHOTOCHROMIC OR OPTICALLY VARIABLE INKS.
7. STEALTH NUMBERING IN ULTRAVIOLET, INFRARED OR TAGGANT INKS.
8. TWO-COLOR RAINBOW PRINT INVISIBLE ULTRAVIOLET NUMISMATIC DESIGNS WITH FINE LINE SECURITY RELIEF DESIGN THAT FOLLOWS THE PRIMARY IMAGE'S DESIGN EXACTLY AND WITH A MINIMUM LINE WEIGHT OF 0.0424 MILLIMETERS.
9. UNIQUE FORENSIC FRAUD DETECTION TECHNOLOGY THAT IS BUILT INTO SECURITY INKS.
10. INVISIBLE ULTRAVIOLET MICROTTEXT WITH AN ULTRAVIOLET IMAGE MINIMUM HEIGHT OF 0.3 MILLIMETERS AND MAXIMUM HEIGHT OF 0.5 MILLIMETERS.
11. RASTER IMAGING PRINTED ON SEVENTY-FIVE PERCENT OF THE DOCUMENT FACE IN A MINIMUM TWO-COLOR INVISIBLE ULTRAVIOLET INK WITH A MINIMUM LINE WEIGHT OF 0.0242 MILLIMETERS AND A MAXIMUM LINE WEIGHT OF 0.084 MILLIMETERS.
12. THREE-COLOR INVISIBLE ULTRAVIOLET GUILLOCHE WITH AN ANTI-COPY FEATURE THAT IS A CUSTOM GEOMETRIC DESIGN SPECIFIC TO THE DOCUMENT AND

-1-

1 WITH A HIGH LEVEL OF SECURE FINE LINE DETAIL CONSISTING OF MULTIPLE LINE

1. 2 WEIGHT WITH A MINIMUM LINE WEIGHT OF 0.242 MILLIMETERS.

3 13. VISIBLE COLORED OVERT INK WITH EMBEDDED COVERT, NEAR INFRARED
4 MACHINE-READABLE TAGGANT THAT IS CAPABLE OF DETECTION THROUGH PROPRIETARY
5 INFRARED WAVELENGTH LIGHT SOURCE EXCITATION AND RELATED INFRARED
6 WAVELENGTH EMISSION CHARACTERISTICS THAT CONFIRM AUTHENTICITY THROUGH A
7 COMPLEX TEMPORAL MEASUREMENT WHEN READ BY A HAND-HELD, RECHARGEABLE

1. 8 BATTERY OPERATED PROPRIETARY DETECTOR.

9 14. MOLECULAR LEVEL, FORENSIC-COVERT SECURITY FEATURE INCLUDED IN
10 THE INFRARED TAGGED INK PRESCRIBED IN PARAGRAPH 13 OF THIS SUBSECTION.
11 THIS PROPRIETARY MOLECULAR MARKER MUST BE AUTHENTICATED BY LABORATORY
12 ANALYSIS USING GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY MASS SPECTROMETRY AND THE CONCENTRATION

1. 13 IN THE RELATED INK CANNOT BE MORE THAN ONE PART PER MILLION.

14 15. MICROPRINTING, A SECURITY RELIEF DESIGN TECHNIQUE THAT REQUIRES
15 BANKNOTE GRAPHICS SOFTWARE. THE DESIGN MUST PROTECT INFILL AREAS FROM

1. 16 FRAUDULENT ALTERATIONS.

17 16. MULTICOLOR INVISIBLE PRIMARY FLUORESCENT ELEMENTS THAT ARE
18 PRINTED IN REGISTER TO CREATE A RAINBOW EFFECT BACKGROUND. THE IMAGE MUST
19 INCORPORATE MULTIPLE SECURITY GRAPHIC TECHNIQUES AND MUST BE GENERATED

20 USING ANTICOUNTERFEIT DESIGN SOFTWARE THAT IS COMMERCIALY AVAILABLE ONLY

1. 21 FOR APPROVED AND ACCREDITED PRINTERS.

22 17. SERIALIZED BLACK QR CODE IN WHICH THE SAME CODE IS PRINTED ON
23 THE TOP LEFT CORNER AND BOTTOM RIGHT CORNER AND THAT CAN BE READ BY NATIVE
24 QR FUNCTIONS OF IOS AND ANDROID SMARTPHONES THAT REDIRECT THE VOTER TO A
25 WEB-BASED VOTER INFORMATION PAGE AND THAT TRACKS THE VOTER'S BALLOT AS IT

1. 26 IS PROCESSED.

27 18. PAPER THAT IS EIGHT AND ONE-HALF INCHES WIDE BY TWENTY-TWO

1. 28 INCHES LONG AND THAT WEIGHS EIGHTY GRAMS PER SQUARE METER.

29 19. A PAPER RECEIPT FOR THE VOTER THAT IS A PERFORATED PORTION OF
30 THE BALLOT, THAT IS SUITABLE FOR THE VOTER TO REMOVE FROM THE BALLOT AFTER
31 COMPLETING THE BALLOT AND THAT CONTAINS THE LOT NUMBER AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

1. 32 OF THE SHEET OF PAPER ON WHICH THE BALLOT IS PRINTED.

33 B. THE LEGISLATURE SHALL APPROPRIATE SUFFICIENT MONIES TO THE
34 OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE TO REIMBURSE COUNTIES FOR THE COST OF THE
35 FRAUD COUNTERMEASURES PRESCRIBED BY THIS SECTION, INCLUDING THE COST OF
36 PAPER.

37 C. PAPER THAT MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF SUBSECTION A OF THIS
38 SECTION SHALL BE USED IN ALL ELECTIONS FOR STATE OFFICES AND FEDERAL
39 OFFICES.

40 D. THIS SECTION APPLIES TO THE REGULAR GENERAL ELECTION IN 2022 AND

1. 41 ALL ELECTIONS HELD IN 2024 AND LATER.

-2-

See you on 11/30 at 7:30pm EST

Zoom Mtg - Senator Amanda Chase-
ELECTION INTEGRITY - LEGISLATORS

Topic: Amanda Chase's Zoom Meeting
Time: Nov 30, 2021 07:30 PM Eastern Time (US and Canada)

Join Zoom Meeting
[https://us06web.zoom.us/j/82151425229?](https://us06web.zoom.us/j/82151425229?pwd=c1ZmbDVDOHJURFEzaGZnMDRqQk9ldz09)
[pwd=c1ZmbDVDOHJURFEzaGZnMDRqQk9ldz09](https://us06web.zoom.us/j/82151425229?pwd=c1ZmbDVDOHJURFEzaGZnMDRqQk9ldz09)

Meeting ID: 821 5142 5229
Passcode: U5ngj7

For God and Virginia,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe](#) stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 24 Nov 2021 16:17:17 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: NEIC Update and Calendar Entry for Tuesday, November 30, 2021



**YOUR ATTENDANCE IS REQUESTED ON OUR
NEXT ZOOM CALL ON
NATIONAL ELECTION INTEGRITY ISSUES**

Tuesday, November 30, 2021 at 7:30pm EDT



Hello Fellow Legislators!

Listed below is the information you will need to participate in our next group Zoom call on Tuesday, November 30th at 7:30pm EST.

You are also welcome to send the invite to others as long as they are elected legislators. Please do not sent surrogates UNLESS they are elected officials.

- If you have any topics for discussion please let Debbie know so they can be added to the itinerary

Additionally, Senator Mark Finchem has provided us with copy on his legislation on

Ballot Fraud Countermeasures; paper; ink. He has invited us to share it with all of you in case you are interested in using it in your own state. We are unable to copy/paste the file into this app but here is the doc in its entirety:

REFERENCE TITLE: ballot fraud countermeasures; paper; ink

State of Arizona

House of Representatives

Fifty-fifth Legislature

Second Regular Session

2022

H. B. _____

Introduced by _____

AN ACT

REPEALING SECTION 16-504, ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES; AMENDING TITLE 16, CHAPTER 4, ARTICLE 6, ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES, BY ADDING A NEW SECTION 16-504; RELATING TO THE CONDUCT OF ELECTIONS.

(TEXT OF BILL BEGINS ON NEXT PAGE)

-i-

Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Arizona:

Section 1. Repeal

Section 16-504, Arizona Revised Statutes, is repealed.

Sec. 2. Title 16, chapter 4, article 6, Arizona Revised Statutes, is amended by adding a new section 16-504, to read:

16-504. Antifraud ballot paper; vendor certification; fraud countermeasures; applicability

A. NOTWITHSTANDING ANY OTHER STATUTE, ANY VENDOR THAT PROVIDES FRAUD COUNTERMEASURES THAT ARE CONTAINED IN AND ON THE PAPER USED FOR BALLOTS SHALL BE ISO 27001 CERTIFIED, ISO 17025 CERTIFIED, ISO 45001 CERTIFIED, ISO 14001 CERTIFIED, ISO 14298 CERTIFIED OR ISO 9001:2015 CERTIFIED. BALLOT FRAUD COUNTERMEASURES SHALL INCLUDE THE USE OF ALL OF THE FOLLOWING:

1. UNIQUE, CONTROLLED-SUPPLY WATERMARKED CLEARING BANK SPECIFICATION 1 SECURITY PAPER.
2. SECURE HOLOGRAPHIC FOIL THAT IS A MINIMUM OF TEN SQUARE MILLIMETERS AND A MAXIMUM OF TWENTY SQUARE MILLIMETERS WITH A PROPRIETARY ORIGINAL IMAGE IN VISIBLE AND MULTIPLE-COLOR INVISIBLE ULTRAVIOLET INKS. THE VISIBLE OVERPRINT MUST BE TRANSLUCENT SO THAT THE HOLOGRAM IMAGE STRIKES THROUGH THE PRINTED IMAGE WHEN VIEWED AT DIFFERENT ANGLES AND MUST BE CURED IN SUCH A WAY THAT ANY TAMPERING OF THE IMAGE CAUSES VISIBLE DAMAGE TO THE HOLOGRAM. THE HOLOGRAPHIC FOIL DESIGN AND ORIENTATION ARTWORK MUST BE EXCLUSIVELY OWNED AND CONTROLLED BY THE SECURITY PRINTER.
3. BRANDED OVERPRINT OF ANY HOLOGRAM THAT PERSONALIZES THE HOLOGRAM WITH CUSTOMER LOGO.
4. CUSTOM COMPLEX SECURITY BACKGROUND DESIGNS WITH BANKNOTE-LEVEL SECURITY.
5. SECURE VARIABLE DIGITAL INFILL.
6. THERMOCHROMIC, TRI-THERMOCHROMIC, PHOTOCHROMIC OR OPTICALLY VARIABLE INKS.
7. STEALTH NUMBERING IN ULTRAVIOLET, INFRARED OR TAGGANT INKS.
8. TWO-COLOR RAINBOW PRINT INVISIBLE ULTRAVIOLET NUMISMATIC DESIGNS WITH FINE LINE SECURITY RELIEF DESIGN THAT FOLLOWS THE PRIMARY IMAGE'S DESIGN EXACTLY AND WITH A MINIMUM LINE WEIGHT OF 0.0424 MILLIMETERS.
9. UNIQUE FORENSIC FRAUD DETECTION TECHNOLOGY THAT IS BUILT INTO SECURITY INKS.
10. INVISIBLE ULTRAVIOLET MICROTTEXT WITH AN ULTRAVIOLET IMAGE MINIMUM HEIGHT OF 0.3 MILLIMETERS AND MAXIMUM HEIGHT OF 0.5 MILLIMETERS.
11. RASTER IMAGING PRINTED ON SEVENTY-FIVE PERCENT OF THE DOCUMENT FACE IN A MINIMUM TWO-COLOR INVISIBLE ULTRAVIOLET INK WITH A MINIMUM LINE WEIGHT OF 0.0242 MILLIMETERS AND A MAXIMUM LINE WEIGHT OF 0.084 MILLIMETERS.
12. THREE-COLOR INVISIBLE ULTRAVIOLET GUILLOCHE WITH AN ANTI-COPY FEATURE THAT IS A CUSTOM GEOMETRIC DESIGN SPECIFIC TO THE DOCUMENT AND

-1-

1 WITH A HIGH LEVEL OF SECURE FINE LINE DETAIL CONSISTING OF MULTIPLE LINE

1. 2 WEIGHT WITH A MINIMUM LINE WEIGHT OF 0.242 MILLIMETERS.

- 3 13. VISIBLE COLORED OVERT INK WITH EMBEDDED COVERT, NEAR INFRARED
- 4 MACHINE-READABLE TAGGANT THAT IS CAPABLE OF DETECTION THROUGH PROPRIETARY
- 5 INFRARED WAVELENGTH LIGHT SOURCE EXCITATION AND RELATED INFRARED
- 6 WAVELENGTH EMISSION CHARACTERISTICS THAT CONFIRM AUTHENTICITY THROUGH A

7 COMPLEX TEMPORAL MEASUREMENT WHEN READ BY A HAND-HELD, RECHARGEABLE

1. 8 BATTERY OPERATED PROPRIETARY DETECTOR.

9 14. MOLECULAR LEVEL, FORENSIC-COVERT SECURITY FEATURE INCLUDED IN
10 THE INFRARED TAGGED INK PRESCRIBED IN PARAGRAPH 13 OF THIS SUBSECTION.
11 THIS PROPRIETARY MOLECULAR MARKER MUST BE AUTHENTICATED BY LABORATORY
12 ANALYSIS USING GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY MASS SPECTROMETRY AND THE CONCENTRATION

1. 13 IN THE RELATED INK CANNOT BE MORE THAN ONE PART PER MILLION.

14 15. MICROPRINTING, A SECURITY RELIEF DESIGN TECHNIQUE THAT REQUIRES
15 BANKNOTE GRAPHICS SOFTWARE. THE DESIGN MUST PROTECT INFILL AREAS FROM

1. 16 FRAUDULENT ALTERATIONS.

16 16. MULTICOLOR INVISIBLE PRIMARY FLUORESCENT ELEMENTS THAT ARE
17 PRINTED IN REGISTER TO CREATE A RAINBOW EFFECT BACKGROUND. THE IMAGE MUST
18 INCORPORATE MULTIPLE SECURITY GRAPHIC TECHNIQUES AND MUST BE GENERATED
19 20 USING ANTICOUNTERFEIT DESIGN SOFTWARE THAT IS COMMERCIALY AVAILABLE ONLY

1. 21 FOR APPROVED AND ACCREDITED PRINTERS.

21 17. SERIALIZED BLACK QR CODE IN WHICH THE SAME CODE IS PRINTED ON
22 THE TOP LEFT CORNER AND BOTTOM RIGHT CORNER AND THAT CAN BE READ BY NATIVE
23 24 QR FUNCTIONS OF IOS AND ANDROID SMARTPHONES THAT REDIRECT THE VOTER TO A
25 WEB-BASED VOTER INFORMATION PAGE AND THAT TRACKS THE VOTER'S BALLOT AS IT

1. 26 IS PROCESSED.

26 18. PAPER THAT IS EIGHT AND ONE-HALF INCHES WIDE BY TWENTY-TWO

1. 28 INCHES LONG AND THAT WEIGHS EIGHTY GRAMS PER SQUARE METER.

27 19. A PAPER RECEIPT FOR THE VOTER THAT IS A PERFORATED PORTION OF
28 THE BALLOT, THAT IS SUITABLE FOR THE VOTER TO REMOVE FROM THE BALLOT AFTER
29 30 COMPLETING THE BALLOT AND THAT CONTAINS THE LOT NUMBER AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

1. 32 OF THE SHEET OF PAPER ON WHICH THE BALLOT IS PRINTED.

30 B. THE LEGISLATURE SHALL APPROPRIATE SUFFICIENT MONIES TO THE
31 OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE TO REIMBURSE COUNTIES FOR THE COST OF THE
32 33 FRAUD COUNTERMEASURES PRESCRIBED BY THIS SECTION, INCLUDING THE COST OF
34 35 PAPER.

36 C. PAPER THAT MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF SUBSECTION A OF THIS
37 SECTION SHALL BE USED IN ALL ELECTIONS FOR STATE OFFICES AND FEDERAL
38 39 OFFICES.

40 D. THIS SECTION APPLIES TO THE REGULAR GENERAL ELECTION IN 2022 AND

1. 41 ALL ELECTIONS HELD IN 2024 AND LATER.

-2-

See you on 11/30 at 7:30pm EST

Zoom Mtg - Senator Amanda Chase-
ELECTION INTEGRITY - LEGISLATORS

Topic: Amanda Chase's Zoom Meeting
Time: Nov 30, 2021 07:30 PM Eastern Time (US and Canada)

Join Zoom Meeting
[https://us06web.zoom.us/j/82151425229?](https://us06web.zoom.us/j/82151425229?pwd=c1ZmbDVDOHJURFEzaGZnMDRqQk9ldz09)
[pwd=c1ZmbDVDOHJURFEzaGZnMDRqQk9ldz09](https://us06web.zoom.us/j/82151425229?pwd=c1ZmbDVDOHJURFEzaGZnMDRqQk9ldz09)

Meeting ID: 821 5142 5229
Passcode: U5ngj7

For God and Virginia,

Amanda Chase



Follow us on Twitter

www.Chase4Senate.com



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Wed, 17 Nov 2021 16:37:44 -0500 (EST) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: PRESS RELEASE - Senator Amanda Chase Makes BIG Announcement!



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

November 17, 2021

Contact: Shayne Snavely
804-380-0009

This morning at 7:05am, Senator Amanda Chase made an announcement on the John Reid Morning Show and at 9:05am on the John Fredericks Show that

she is officially seeking the Republican nomination for the 7th Congressional District to challenge current Congresswoman Abigail Spanberger.

To listen to today's announcement, please click on the website below.

"We Virginians have suffered from the failed leadership and liberal agenda sweeping our Commonwealth for the last several years and we need to take back the 7th District. We need a proven, experienced leader with a backbone and a demonstrated record we can trust, and who we know will actually do what they say; stand up for the people. We need a representative who will be more than just a placeholder. I will continue to be a strong voice for the people and will continue to push back against the far-left's extreme agenda. As a 2nd term Virginia State Senator I have a proven 7 year conservative voting record you can trust."

"If you believe in our Constitutional Freedoms, our First Amendment Rights, our Second Amendment Rights, if you are supporters for faith & liberty and believe that Virginians deserve to live in a state of prosperity without government controlling their lives, please support me in this congressional race."

"I'm fighting for "We The People." As such, this is a grassroots campaign and my financial backing will come from people just like you, who don't typically give to political campaigns. The lobbyists and political action committees know that I work for you, not them. Will you please give your most generous donation today so that I can be your voice in Congress?"

For God and Virginia,

Amanda Chase

Senator Amanda Chase represents Virginia's 11th Senatorial District, which is made up of Amelia County, Colonial Heights, and parts of Chesterfield County.



Follow us on Twitter

<https://AmandaChaseforCongress.com>



Authorized and Paid for Amanda Chase for Congress

Amanda Chase for Congress | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:unsubscribe_stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Sat, 9 Oct 2021 16:05:01 -0400 (EDT) -----

To: stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us

Subject: Election Integrity National Caucus Meeting - Tuesday, October 12, 2021



**YOUR ATTENDANCE IS REQUESTED ON OUR
NEXT ZOOM CALL ON
NATIONAL ELECTION INTEGRITY ISSUES**

Tuesday, OCTOBER 12, 2021 at 7:30pm EDT



Hello Fellow Legislators!

Here is the information you will need to participate in our next group Zoom call on Tuesday, October 12th at 7:30pm EDT.

You are also welcome to send the invite to others as long as they are elected legislators. Please do not send surrogates **UNLESS** they are elected officials.

Topics for discussion:

- 1). Letter to be sent by NEIC that was sent to everyone for review. We haven't heard back from anyone so if you have comments/suggestions, please get them in to Debbie no later than Monday.**
- 2). Review of the trip to Texas for the Ballot Mapping.**

~~~~~  
Zoom Mtg - Senator Amanda Chase-

<https://us06web.zoom.us/j/4532787539?pwd=U0NSTGIhVDJyUEZKMWVlYmI3JRN1c5QT09>

Meeting ID: 453 278 7539

Passcode: 956286

One tap mobile

+13126266799,,4532787539#,,,,\*956286# US (Chicago)

+16465588656,,4532787539#,,,,\*956286# US (New York)

Dial by your location

+1 312 626 6799 US (Chicago)

+1 646 558 8656 US (New York)

+1 301 715 8592 US (Washington DC)

+1 346 248 7799 US (Houston)

+1 720 707 2699 US (Denver)

+1 253 215 8782 US (Tacoma)

Meeting ID: 453 278 7539

Passcode: 956286

Find your local number: <https://us06web.zoom.us/j/4532787539>

For God and Virginia,

*Amanda Chase*



Follow us on Twitter

[www.Chase4Senate.com](http://www.Chase4Senate.com)



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe \[stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\]\(mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us\)](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

----- Message from Senator Amanda Chase <[REDACTED]> on Mon, 8 Nov 2021 19:14:07 -0500 (EST) -----

**To:** [stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

**Subject:** Election Integrity National Caucus Meeting - Wednesday, November 17, 2021



**YOUR ATTENDANCE IS REQUESTED ON OUR  
NEXT ZOOM CALL ON  
NATIONAL ELECTION INTEGRITY ISSUES**

**Wednesday, November 17, 2021 at 7:30pm EDT**



**Hello Fellow Legislators!**

**Here is the information you will need to participate in our next group Zoom call on Wednesday, November 17th at 7:30pm EDT.**

**You are also welcome to send the invite to others as long as they are elected legislators. Please do not sent surrogates UNLESS they are elected officials.**

**Topic for discussion:**

- **Discussion of the Virginia Election on 11/2/21**

**If you have other ideas for itinerary topics, please feel free to let Debbie know in advance of the meeting. See you there!**

~~~~~  
**Zoom Mtg - Senator Amanda Chase-
ELECTION INTEGRITY - LEGISLATORS**

[https://us06web.zoom.us/j/4532787539?
pwd=U0NSTGIhVDJyUEZKMWVib3JRN1c5QT09](https://us06web.zoom.us/j/4532787539?pwd=U0NSTGIhVDJyUEZKMWVib3JRN1c5QT09)

Meeting ID: 453 278 7539

Passcode: 956286
~~~~~

**One tap mobile**

**+13126266799,,4532787539#,,,,\*956286# US (Chicago)**

**+16465588656,,4532787539#,,,,\*956286# US (New York)**

**Dial by your location**

**+1 312 626 6799 US (Chicago)**

**+1 646 558 8656 US (New York)**

+1 301 715 8592 US (Washington DC)  
+1 346 248 7799 US (Houston)  
+1 720 707 2699 US (Denver)  
+1 253 215 8782 US (Tacoma)  
Meeting ID: 453 278 7539  
Passcode: 956286  
Find your local number: <https://us06web.zoom.us/j/kfpmiZlkw>

For God and Virginia,

*Amanda Chase*



Follow us on Twitter

[www.Chase4Senate.com](http://www.Chase4Senate.com)



Authorized and Paid for by Friends of Amanda Chase

Friends of Amanda Chase | P.O. Box 5811, Midlothian, VA 23112

[Unsubscribe stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us](mailto:unsubscribe.stephanie.luck.house@state.co.us)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by [REDACTED] powered by



----- Message from Representative Stephanie Luck <[REDACTED]> on Tue, 23 Feb 2021 10:44:07 -0700 -----

**To:** Neal Schuerer <[REDACTED]>  
Mark Braunlich <[REDACTED]> "Sen. Paul Lundeen"  
<[REDACTED]>  
**cc:** Ashe Epp <[REDACTED]> "Carolyn M. Martin"  
<[REDACTED]>  
Emily Cordes <emily.cordes@state.co.us>

**Subject:** Re: CFAN Mtg Rescheduled to Thursday March 4th

I put it on Rep. Luck's calendar for next week.

Kathy Horsky  
Legislative Aide for Rep. Stephanie Luck

On Tue, Feb 23, 2021 at 10:38 AM Neal Schuerer <[REDACTED]> wrote:  
Got it, on my calendar for next week.

Neal Schuerer  
319-551-3231

---

**From:** Mark Braunlich <[REDACTED]>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 23, 2021 10:13:17 AM  
**To:** Neal C. Schuerer <[REDACTED]> Sen. Paul Lundeen <[REDACTED]> Representative Stephanie Luck <[REDACTED]> Ashe Epp <[REDACTED]>  
**Cc:** Carolyn M. Martin <[REDACTED]> Emily Cordes <[emily.cordes@state.co.us](mailto:emily.cordes@state.co.us)>  
**Subject:** CFAN Mtg Rescheduled to Thursday March 4th

Good morning!

The Election Integrity Meeting at CFAN has been **rescheduled** for:  
**THURSDAY, March 4th at 7 p.m.**

A Winter Storm Watch is in effect for Wednesday afternoon (2/24) through Thursday morning (2/25). The storm is predicted to bring heavy snow accumulations and low temperatures.

Cultural Impact Team (CIT)  
**Thursday, March 4th, 2021**  
7:00 p.m. – 8:30 p.m.  
CFAN (Church For All Nations)  
6540 Templeton Gap Rd.  
Colorado Springs, CO 80923

Interest in the event continues to grow!

Thanks, Mark Braunlich (c: 719.338.6470)

-----"Neal Schuerer" [REDACTED] wrote: -----

To: "Mark Braunlich" [REDACTED], "Sen. Paul Lundeen" [REDACTED],  
"Ashe Epp" <[REDACTED]>, "Miss Stephanie Luck" [REDACTED]

From: "Neal Schuerer" [REDACTED]  
Date: 03/01/2021 11:33AM  
Cc: "Emily Cordes" <[emily.cordes@state.co.us](mailto:emily.cordes@state.co.us)>  
Subject: RE: CFAN CIT Contact Info

When you get the chance please email me:

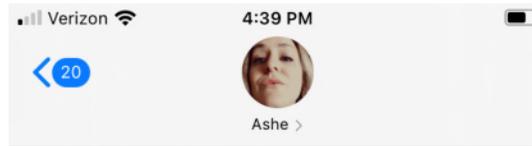
[ ] Email [REDACTED]

Include how you may want the Subject header to read.

E.g.: Subject: CFAN CIT: **El Paso County Election Integrity Group / Sign-up for the USEIP Basecamp Colorado EL Paso County**

[ ] Telephone (if any) **319-551-3231**

[ ] Website(s) (if any) [www.pathtoreform.org](http://www.pathtoreform.org)



iMessage  
Thu, May 5, 9:49 AM

You made my cry last night.  
Thank you so much for  
everything you do.

Awww... You're very welcome!

Delivered

